

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
'8979A69F 2016**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**December 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	50,865	1,401,458	4,203	53,255	1,794,867	649,282	2,607,930
Alcona	48	1,296	6	26	1,711	718	2,605
Alger	25	867	3	26	1,302	512	1,903
Allegan	207	10,332	46	369	17,647	4,927	23,846
Alpena	137	4,548	27	163	6,005	2,188	8,673
Antrim	44	2,131	3	54	3,830	1,499	5,625
Arenac	60	2,366	7	94	3,119	1,146	4,558
Baraga	28	1,170	5	49	1,520	622	2,269
Barry	103	4,866	17	167	7,969	2,590	11,227
Bay	578	15,932	75	912	19,109	7,010	27,768
Benzie	29	1,630	2	32	2,778	1,152	4,128
Berrien	720	23,142	72	975	31,330	10,179	43,963
Branch	105	5,271	11	162	8,993	2,537	12,084
Calhoun	790	21,601	57	910	29,663	9,223	41,458
Cass	148	6,162	7	237	8,927	2,906	12,503
Charlevoix	26	2,010	4	91	3,793	1,407	5,446
Cheboygan	80	3,690	23	105	5,139	2,129	7,663
Chippewa	149	4,032	24	160	5,887	2,181	8,684
Clare	208	6,391	12	138	7,520	2,622	10,874
Clinton	98	4,587	17	214	7,565	2,552	10,793
Crawford	47	2,247	3	42	2,820	1,115	4,213
Delta	78	5,004	18	183	6,729	2,376	9,712
Dickinson	35	2,603	6	118	4,242	1,461	5,999
Eaton	221	9,304	31	539	14,066	4,630	20,176
Emmet	22	2,300	19	108	4,576	2,014	6,890
Genesee	4,710	85,022	274	4,426	97,187	35,514	140,827
Gladwin	83	3,826	9	150	4,876	1,797	7,076
Gogebic	52	2,526	6	45	3,082	1,133	4,630
Grand Traverse	83	6,778	34	347	12,197	4,813	17,865
Gratiot	166	5,716	12	198	7,829	2,335	10,794

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**December 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	174	5,668	11	146	9,008	2,809	12,433
Houghton	84	3,828	33	121	5,840	2,281	8,557
Huron	85	3,237	16	148	5,105	1,790	7,249
Ingham	1,660	40,384	159	1,588	49,357	19,645	73,897
Ionia	125	6,903	25	195	10,133	3,170	14,197
Iosco	136	4,890	25	151	5,505	2,093	8,210
Iron	71	1,566	5	23	2,411	772	3,333
Isabella	119	6,903	9	211	9,081	4,070	14,001
Jackson	904	21,884	50	976	29,603	10,466	42,613
Kalamazoo	1,258	31,526	84	1,522	41,522	14,949	60,412
Kalkaska	58	2,637	13	90	3,935	1,355	5,632
Kent	3,021	72,825	322	3,150	109,999	33,706	151,610
Keweenaw	2	204	1	6	289	152	478
Lake	86	2,584	13	65	2,998	1,057	4,320
Lapeer	136	8,786	31	355	13,091	4,864	19,048
Leelanau	9	912	1	41	1,885	847	2,861
Lenawee	370	11,598	32	616	16,435	5,216	23,180
Livingston	132	8,191	19	336	14,198	5,681	21,165
Luce	54	867	4	7	1,232	426	1,756
Mackinac	45	923	1	21	1,479	623	2,257
Macomb	2,992	103,235	264	2,867	136,561	54,353	203,410
Manistee	59	3,259	5	79	4,369	1,715	6,462
Marquette	187	6,792	31	281	9,129	4,186	13,950
Mason	121	3,891	14	181	5,573	2,035	8,063
Mecosta	135	5,476	19	185	7,293	2,812	10,737
Menominee	40	2,471	13	92	3,590	1,313	5,240
Midland	191	8,949	41	366	11,690	4,626	17,397
Missaukee	73	2,043	5	39	3,153	1,005	4,365
Monroe	459	14,518	74	553	20,203	7,369	29,410
Montcalm	101	8,877	18	238	12,599	4,068	17,698

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**December 2016**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	34	1,277	4	33	1,765	626	2,576
Muskegon	1,432	33,402	103	1,714	40,622	13,425	57,684
Newaygo	266	8,001	33	251	10,717	3,309	14,982
Oakland	2,322	94,030	230	3,083	135,095	54,029	201,326
Oceana	104	3,959	11	154	6,555	1,891	8,902
Ogemaw	136	4,331	13	87	5,034	1,868	7,314
Ontonagon	10	678	4	4	948	424	1,457
Osceola	84	3,418	16	152	5,141	1,491	7,072
Oscoda	41	1,491	3	8	1,918	654	2,769
Otsego	74	3,619	9	214	5,217	1,785	7,433
Ottawa	299	14,075	53	660	28,008	8,304	38,335
Presque Isle	27	1,481	7	34	2,156	958	3,303
Roscommon	56	4,274	11	75	5,284	2,085	7,831
Saginaw	1,915	36,132	93	2,334	42,912	14,485	60,857
St. Clair	578	22,396	64	706	28,222	10,458	40,912
St. Joseph	148	7,554	15	259	13,172	3,849	17,804
Sanilac	91	5,279	21	197	7,656	2,427	10,710
Schoolcraft	19	1,123	4	16	1,671	584	2,364
Shiawassee	339	9,246	9	334	12,356	4,031	17,515
Tuscola	165	7,733	20	264	10,531	3,736	15,182
Van Buren	345	11,691	26	371	16,814	5,119	23,243
Washtenaw	806	26,683	65	1,095	37,009	17,402	57,659
Wayne	19,426	449,571	1,199	15,238	487,728	178,613	718,759
Wexford	165	6,020	18	245	7,929	2,537	11,215
x-Unassigned	16	817	4	38	1,730	450	2,533
Entire State	50,865	1,401,458	4,203	53,255	1,794,867	649,282	2,607,930

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
December 2016

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	21,348	50,865	\$7,429,585	739,271	1,401,458	\$168,497,792	4,169	4,203	\$855,755	17,922	31,322	\$10,439,182	9,604	\$4,860,556	752,083	1,422,437	\$192,082,869
Alcona	20	48	\$6,955	738	1,296	\$144,893	6	6	\$1,400	16	24	\$7,661	20	\$11,078	747	1,316	\$171,987
Alger	12	25	\$3,150	475	867	\$84,537	3	3	\$600	13	24	\$9,137	2	\$973	479	874	\$98,397
Allegan	95	207	\$31,828	4,917	10,332	\$1,109,034	46	46	\$12,154	125	233	\$81,821	85	\$36,368	5,032	10,555	\$1,271,206
Alpena	70	137	\$20,255	2,510	4,548	\$471,745	27	27	\$5,743	57	92	\$25,510	41	\$12,306	2,555	4,614	\$535,560
Antrim	22	44	\$6,074	1,067	2,131	\$225,011	3	3	\$600	15	27	\$5,445	23	\$9,391	1,089	2,171	\$246,521
Arenac	28	60	\$8,988	1,343	2,366	\$254,489	7	7	\$2,069	33	59	\$15,746	44	\$24,069	1,380	2,444	\$305,361
Baraga	13	28	\$3,278	628	1,170	\$137,227	5	5	\$849	18	24	\$12,213	4	\$1,885	642	1,191	\$155,452
Barry	52	103	\$16,082	2,469	4,866	\$529,499	17	17	\$4,058	48	86	\$29,199	38	\$16,926	2,543	5,002	\$595,763
Bay	263	578	\$83,222	8,811	15,932	\$1,792,776	75	75	\$15,111	299	490	\$128,655	172	\$63,044	8,994	16,252	\$2,082,807
Benzie	13	29	\$3,698	846	1,630	\$174,555	2	2	\$400	8	11	\$3,112	10	\$3,315	857	1,650	\$185,079
Berrien	325	720	\$104,669	11,881	23,142	\$2,657,455	70	72	\$19,639	310	594	\$183,101	206	\$61,536	12,084	23,512	\$3,026,400
Branch	55	105	\$15,317	2,500	5,271	\$539,668	11	11	\$2,929	62	113	\$32,144	53	\$24,929	2,577	5,402	\$614,986
Calhoun	350	790	\$112,726	11,484	21,601	\$2,458,673	56	57	\$12,537	306	528	\$192,711	161	\$74,080	11,736	22,050	\$2,850,728
Cass	70	148	\$21,359	3,067	6,162	\$703,752	7	7	\$1,400	86	162	\$50,568	101	\$36,671	3,135	6,292	\$813,751
Charlevoix	13	26	\$3,982	1,046	2,010	\$201,097	4	4	\$498	32	50	\$11,918	13	\$7,536	1,073	2,056	\$225,031
Cheboygan	38	80	\$10,931	1,936	3,690	\$385,574	23	23	\$6,118	34	63	\$17,951	54	\$22,088	1,979	3,769	\$442,661
Chippewa	66	149	\$21,619	2,083	4,032	\$436,245	23	24	\$5,140	65	96	\$23,923	18	\$6,596	2,120	4,086	\$493,522
Clare	93	208	\$29,324	3,381	6,391	\$732,042	12	12	\$2,336	42	66	\$17,094	58	\$35,655	3,439	6,502	\$816,450
Clinton	53	98	\$14,757	2,295	4,587	\$524,996	17	17	\$5,708	83	133	\$54,323	27	\$14,310	2,369	4,709	\$614,094
Crawford	23	47	\$6,249	1,229	2,247	\$250,022	3	3	\$600	12	17	\$4,017	33	\$13,308	1,245	2,278	\$274,196
Delta	37	78	\$11,081	2,701	5,004	\$532,041	18	18	\$3,730	77	116	\$38,930	15	\$10,019	2,750	5,087	\$595,801
Dickinson	21	35	\$4,881	1,498	2,603	\$269,647	6	6	\$1,249	52	79	\$22,813	6	\$1,543	1,529	2,655	\$300,133
Eaton	109	221	\$34,398	4,806	9,304	\$1,046,620	31	31	\$7,200	198	332	\$124,914	67	\$33,881	4,955	9,553	\$1,247,013
Emmet	10	22	\$3,215	1,249	2,300	\$228,065	19	19	\$1,617	46	78	\$22,060	8	\$2,169	1,288	2,364	\$257,126
Genesee	1,994	4,710	\$703,603	45,521	85,022	\$10,608,924	273	274	\$46,130	1,493	2,569	\$780,753	779	\$406,891	46,328	86,384	\$12,546,301
Gladwin	41	83	\$12,428	2,148	3,826	\$419,788	9	9	\$2,421	59	106	\$30,275	35	\$14,983	2,188	3,894	\$479,895
Gogebic	24	52	\$7,766	1,433	2,526	\$279,151	6	6	\$2,149	15	30	\$11,934	39	\$18,604	1,453	2,564	\$319,603
Grand Traverse	40	83	\$11,593	3,758	6,778	\$712,907	34	34	\$6,503	119	193	\$62,934	17	\$6,168	3,853	6,914	\$800,103
Graiot	64	166	\$21,379	2,774	5,716	\$619,529	12	12	\$3,204	76	138	\$43,917	49	\$23,912	2,823	5,801	\$711,941

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

December 2016

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	76	174	\$25,096	2,770	5,668	\$618,105	11	11	\$2,239	52	104	\$29,063	66	\$27,143	2,829	5,788	\$701,646
Houghton	40	84	\$12,861	2,017	3,828	\$395,617	33	33	\$4,122	29	35	\$10,595	32	\$23,141	2,048	3,874	\$446,336
Huron	42	85	\$12,548	1,753	3,237	\$335,909	16	16	\$3,463	50	101	\$22,339	39	\$17,059	1,790	3,309	\$391,318
Ingham	542	1,660	\$220,201	21,260	40,384	\$4,850,635	156	159	\$23,904	540	961	\$348,489	259	\$102,390	21,618	40,986	\$5,545,618
Ionia	64	125	\$19,399	3,502	6,903	\$749,561	25	25	\$7,309	64	115	\$35,500	65	\$31,013	3,569	7,026	\$842,782
Iosco	62	136	\$20,088	2,687	4,890	\$555,223	25	25	\$5,596	55	90	\$24,037	62	\$29,383	2,728	4,979	\$634,326
Iron	32	71	\$11,866	850	1,566	\$172,987	5	5	\$775	11	14	\$3,561	9	\$5,897	868	1,585	\$195,086
Isabella	58	119	\$16,550	3,754	6,903	\$766,466	9	9	\$1,761	78	128	\$38,763	60	\$27,437	3,815	7,028	\$850,976
Jackson	380	904	\$136,265	11,067	21,884	\$2,472,747	50	50	\$9,857	310	561	\$182,851	126	\$73,229	11,277	22,245	\$2,874,950
Kalamazoo	508	1,258	\$179,974	16,838	31,526	\$3,685,735	83	84	\$17,841	468	805	\$254,260	221	\$105,889	17,215	32,154	\$4,243,699
Kalkaska	23	58	\$8,072	1,352	2,637	\$270,973	13	13	\$2,952	35	62	\$22,248	47	\$24,798	1,396	2,721	\$329,042
Kent	1,199	3,021	\$430,827	36,936	72,825	\$8,239,023	313	322	\$68,502	1,012	1,792	\$598,865	633	\$277,013	37,686	74,097	\$9,614,230
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	122	204	\$18,609	1	1	\$200	1	5	\$1,717	9	\$3,784	125	217	\$24,584
Lake	42	86	\$11,838	1,458	2,584	\$287,612	13	13	\$4,182	20	40	\$10,047	74	\$43,135	1,480	2,635	\$356,813
Lapeer	64	136	\$19,858	4,347	8,786	\$996,892	30	31	\$7,935	134	221	\$73,697	91	\$46,119	4,449	8,977	\$1,144,501
Leelanau	7	9	\$1,744	467	912	\$97,720	1	1	\$200	18	24	\$10,624	2	\$620	477	931	\$110,908
Lenawee	161	370	\$50,756	5,836	11,598	\$1,291,894	32	32	\$6,258	244	429	\$148,723	82	\$35,399	6,004	11,895	\$1,533,029
Livingston	65	132	\$21,739	4,453	8,191	\$936,553	19	19	\$3,898	129	197	\$72,728	37	\$21,186	4,575	8,407	\$1,056,104
Luce	18	54	\$8,117	460	867	\$94,503	4	4	\$1,600	1	1	\$744	15	\$7,371	472	891	\$112,334
Mackinac	23	45	\$7,532	541	923	\$97,680	1	1	\$200	10	15	\$3,409	6	\$2,569	553	945	\$111,390
Macomb	1,243	2,992	\$438,276	52,975	103,235	\$12,432,157	263	264	\$40,474	925	1,592	\$527,161	452	\$226,321	53,722	104,462	\$13,664,389
Manistee	32	59	\$9,009	1,754	3,259	\$340,398	5	5	\$1,000	23	29	\$8,851	21	\$7,130	1,781	3,299	\$366,388
Marquette	80	187	\$27,751	3,703	6,792	\$747,542	31	31	\$4,844	97	149	\$39,915	23	\$12,721	3,785	6,915	\$832,773
Mason	59	121	\$18,009	1,977	3,891	\$409,905	14	14	\$3,771	72	121	\$33,489	30	\$14,768	2,031	3,990	\$479,942
Mecosta	68	135	\$20,056	2,777	5,476	\$611,343	19	19	\$4,737	71	115	\$35,738	36	\$16,690	2,835	5,571	\$688,564
Menominee	19	40	\$5,669	1,334	2,471	\$269,900	13	13	\$2,600	32	53	\$11,653	3	\$447	1,356	2,505	\$290,269
Midland	89	191	\$27,837	4,709	8,949	\$1,000,204	41	41	\$14,605	135	213	\$76,224	71	\$31,427	4,813	9,130	\$1,150,297
Missaukee	29	73	\$10,763	971	2,043	\$213,752	5	5	\$1,000	9	14	\$3,290	35	\$17,998	991	2,092	\$246,804
Monroe	214	459	\$67,475	7,682	14,518	\$1,720,496	74	74	\$31,375	160	252	\$77,275	99	\$47,119	7,868	14,794	\$1,943,740
Montcalm	55	101	\$15,728	4,368	8,877	\$971,155	18	18	\$3,583	78	144	\$40,236	72	\$40,711	4,446	9,031	\$1,071,412

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

December 2016

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	17	34	\$3,736	703	1,277	\$128,228	4	4	\$800	9	18	\$4,763	11	\$2,621	719	1,308	\$140,148
Muskegon	710	1,432	\$217,265	17,985	33,402	\$3,871,107	103	103	\$24,365	616	1,132	\$344,180	366	\$152,776	18,399	34,157	\$4,609,694
Newaygo	115	266	\$38,375	3,983	8,001	\$848,512	33	33	\$10,094	91	168	\$53,423	105	\$62,173	4,083	8,192	\$1,012,577
Oakland	991	2,322	\$334,486	52,950	94,030	\$11,380,541	226	230	\$43,784	1,147	1,925	\$703,680	487	\$222,012	53,790	95,311	\$12,684,502
Oceana	47	104	\$15,683	1,877	3,959	\$430,210	11	11	\$2,269	47	69	\$18,153	24	\$15,068	1,918	4,042	\$481,383
Ogemaw	61	136	\$19,134	2,335	4,331	\$469,840	13	13	\$3,400	30	54	\$14,581	104	\$61,973	2,380	4,420	\$568,928
Ontonagon	4	10	\$2,259	451	678	\$66,518	4	4	\$786	1	2	\$150	10	\$6,397	457	685	\$76,110
Osceola	44	84	\$12,830	1,685	3,418	\$378,077	16	16	\$3,891	49	88	\$19,724	24	\$10,097	1,729	3,501	\$424,618
Oscoda	20	41	\$6,372	820	1,491	\$155,601	3	3	\$600	2	2	\$353	24	\$9,293	828	1,509	\$172,219
Otsego	27	74	\$10,583	1,883	3,619	\$368,962	9	9	\$1,918	78	130	\$33,945	44	\$18,529	1,937	3,721	\$433,937
Ottawa	149	299	\$46,168	6,990	14,075	\$1,492,977	52	53	\$12,360	211	360	\$125,158	39	\$24,998	7,188	14,410	\$1,701,661
Presque Isle	13	27	\$2,976	843	1,481	\$148,966	7	7	\$1,070	14	23	\$5,992	8	\$1,650	853	1,501	\$160,654
Roscommon	29	56	\$7,868	2,352	4,274	\$471,715	11	11	\$2,005	33	54	\$16,989	43	\$19,122	2,373	4,319	\$517,699
Saginaw	833	1,915	\$275,885	19,184	36,132	\$4,288,394	92	93	\$19,890	793	1,551	\$495,010	346	\$168,513	19,544	36,715	\$5,247,692
St. Clair	259	578	\$79,913	12,063	22,396	\$2,609,247	63	64	\$15,459	239	385	\$105,569	262	\$118,546	12,239	22,683	\$2,928,734
St. Joseph	61	148	\$21,494	3,761	7,554	\$854,231	15	15	\$4,361	82	142	\$60,953	70	\$27,098	3,840	7,720	\$968,136
Sanilac	48	91	\$13,030	2,754	5,279	\$573,355	21	21	\$5,377	61	131	\$36,494	85	\$42,075	2,808	5,392	\$670,331
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$2,889	588	1,123	\$121,740	4	4	\$800	5	12	\$2,191	4	\$1,708	593	1,134	\$129,328
Shiawassee	145	339	\$49,241	4,723	9,246	\$1,033,881	9	9	\$2,720	121	205	\$58,895	84	\$46,553	4,834	9,432	\$1,191,290
Tuscola	71	165	\$22,581	3,800	7,733	\$864,446	20	20	\$4,069	97	177	\$37,017	97	\$50,194	3,876	7,868	\$978,307
Van Buren	147	345	\$51,802	5,719	11,691	\$1,321,232	26	26	\$8,402	118	204	\$64,102	159	\$69,203	5,858	11,936	\$1,514,741
Washtenaw	335	806	\$110,495	14,905	26,683	\$3,325,903	63	65	\$14,030	370	648	\$234,888	155	\$91,334	15,137	27,038	\$3,776,650
Wayne	7,816	19,426	\$2,863,036	238,115	449,571	\$58,315,081	1,194	1,199	\$214,655	4,946	8,741	\$3,159,452	2,000	\$1,271,682	241,275	454,020	\$65,823,907
Wexford	79	165	\$24,840	3,060	6,020	\$663,458	18	18	\$3,132	82	157	\$47,678	95	\$51,781	3,131	6,156	\$790,889
x-Unassigned	7	16	\$5,665	428	817	\$134,311	4	4	\$649	18	29	\$4,970	3	\$1,021	450	847	\$146,616
Entire State	21,348	50,865	\$7,429,585	739,271	1,401,458	\$168,497,792	4,169	4,203	\$855,755	17,922	31,322	\$10,439,182	9,604	\$4,860,556	752,083	1,422,437	\$192,082,869

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

December 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	358,132	789,814	58,781	62,725	238,515	396,786	27,993	46,111	208,670	214,029	284,846	284,843	1,055,232	1,794,867
Alcona	290	603	66	68	217	355	19	26	339	353	306	306	1,123	1,711
Alger	234	469	54	53	184	340	25	33	227	230	176	176	813	1,302
Allegan	3,241	7,008	876	936	2,770	5,088	416	758	1,986	2,039	1,816	1,816	9,779	17,647
Alpena	1,015	2,018	184	201	852	1,357	108	166	1,028	1,064	1,200	1,200	3,949	6,005
Antrim	619	1,258	138	148	681	1,174	109	209	561	582	456	456	2,281	3,830
Arenac	529	1,098	136	146	403	688	68	113	550	572	499	499	1,974	3,119
Baraga	277	572	49	53	235	427	25	45	232	236	186	186	895	1,520
Barry	1,508	3,149	415	443	1,216	2,158	191	358	1,003	1,037	826	826	4,530	7,969
Bay	3,641	7,441	503	537	2,724	4,342	349	548	2,901	2,957	3,293	3,293	12,027	19,109
Benzie	462	950	117	123	454	777	100	171	430	448	309	309	1,673	2,778
Berrien	6,077	13,560	1,207	1,257	4,266	7,261	458	770	3,743	3,816	4,648	4,648	18,244	31,330
Branch	1,670	3,576	336	364	1,405	2,667	203	361	1,035	1,068	959	959	4,871	8,993
Calhoun	5,909	12,594	1,072	1,115	3,962	6,594	419	683	3,534	3,617	5,062	5,062	17,841	29,663
Cass	1,860	3,955	397	409	1,254	2,155	176	296	1,048	1,079	1,031	1,031	5,101	8,927
Charlevoix	624	1,226	162	168	673	1,201	106	185	537	552	456	456	2,306	3,793
Cheboygan	869	1,844	234	248	828	1,348	106	182	766	801	714	714	3,160	5,139
Chippewa	1,139	2,340	253	263	897	1,472	89	133	743	766	912	912	3,638	5,887
Clare	1,488	3,171	240	253	916	1,476	81	145	1,128	1,182	1,290	1,290	4,649	7,520
Clinton	1,509	3,127	449	478	1,212	2,049	171	291	788	803	815	815	4,395	7,565
Crawford	522	1,102	135	139	377	599	42	61	501	520	400	400	1,775	2,820
Delta	1,243	2,538	249	258	932	1,548	130	195	1,121	1,152	1,040	1,040	4,234	6,729
Dickinson	768	1,503	177	184	673	1,170	96	165	661	679	534	534	2,611	4,242
Eaton	2,766	5,716	760	790	2,187	3,658	305	513	1,645	1,674	1,717	1,717	8,360	14,066
Emmet	795	1,521	180	196	833	1,381	158	261	684	696	517	517	2,838	4,576
Genesee	21,307	46,238	2,707	2,819	12,199	19,006	1,205	1,881	9,832	10,006	16,924	16,924	57,690	97,187
Gladwin	922	1,848	172	179	648	1,054	73	124	740	768	901	901	3,118	4,876
Gogebic	522	1,116	106	125	397	634	54	87	636	659	463	463	1,955	3,082
Grand Traverse	2,049	4,056	554	599	2,127	3,564	416	673	1,834	1,869	1,427	1,427	7,510	12,197

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

December 2016

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,488	3,160	294	314	1,146	1,946	135	230	1,104	1,140	1,037	1,037	4,598	7,829
Hillsdale	1,667	3,567	366	397	1,282	2,389	175	300	1,094	1,134	1,219	1,219	5,101	9,008
Houghton	878	1,924	113	131	850	1,799	156	317	1,001	1,027	640	640	3,220	5,840
Huron	880	1,816	136	161	771	1,329	141	236	826	845	716	716	3,120	5,105
Ingham	10,113	23,177	1,715	1,783	6,082	9,978	645	1,003	5,161	5,262	8,130	8,130	28,585	49,357
Ionia	1,980	4,076	384	416	1,626	2,877	228	394	1,053	1,084	1,288	1,288	5,795	10,133
Iosco	1,059	2,200	121	130	753	1,206	70	103	991	1,021	844	844	3,429	5,505
Iron	406	859	57	60	296	501	58	101	565	583	308	308	1,521	2,411
Isabella	1,806	3,765	306	327	1,322	2,166	143	236	1,190	1,229	1,359	1,359	5,493	9,081
Jackson	6,005	12,653	1,070	1,123	4,015	6,615	488	781	3,648	3,715	4,719	4,719	17,866	29,603
Kalamazoo	8,233	17,510	2,073	2,139	5,789	9,514	631	1,030	4,712	4,794	6,522	6,522	25,025	41,522
Kalkaska	694	1,493	195	202	602	1,039	83	146	595	622	429	429	2,288	3,935
Kent	21,168	45,516	4,014	4,331	16,831	29,602	2,219	3,818	11,911	12,234	14,472	14,472	62,506	109,999
Keweenaw	40	77	9	11	43	91	7	23	51	52	35	35	161	289
Lake	519	1,117	81	86	321	550	31	51	524	547	645	645	1,932	2,998
Lapeer	2,534	5,442	528	611	2,031	3,528	324	581	1,522	1,569	1,361	1,361	7,325	13,091
Leelanau	316	652	85	103	335	624	55	89	253	265	150	150	1,041	1,885
Lenawee	3,182	6,790	582	647	2,548	4,349	336	549	2,024	2,088	2,012	2,012	9,438	16,435
Livingston	2,818	5,679	756	831	2,317	3,811	435	737	1,658	1,680	1,448	1,448	8,369	14,198
Luce	190	421	58	58	151	278	27	46	206	211	216	216	776	1,232
Mackinac	255	505	58	58	244	371	32	52	266	277	212	212	977	1,479
Macomb	27,013	58,119	3,950	4,358	19,478	32,242	2,586	4,200	15,226	15,662	22,004	22,004	81,098	136,561
Manistee	792	1,700	105	112	594	1,004	78	121	694	722	705	705	2,672	4,369
Marquette	1,726	3,622	399	425	1,308	2,110	190	302	1,477	1,499	1,168	1,168	5,611	9,129
Mason	1,088	2,304	162	173	782	1,327	109	170	768	799	800	800	3,306	5,573
Mecosta	1,474	3,124	256	262	957	1,578	117	191	964	998	1,138	1,138	4,382	7,293
Menominee	624	1,311	102	116	505	902	63	103	638	674	484	484	2,168	3,590
Midland	2,164	4,507	464	499	1,783	2,944	239	386	1,661	1,711	1,634	1,634	7,097	11,690
Missaukee	530	1,188	132	139	496	940	61	107	434	449	329	329	1,749	3,153

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

December 2016

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,194	8,757	752	802	2,918	4,846	301	504	2,507	2,560	2,728	2,728	11,959	20,203
Montcalm	2,439	5,245	387	417	1,881	3,266	258	443	1,399	1,444	1,782	1,782	7,229	12,599
Montmorency	271	599	79	79	234	395	30	48	322	338	304	304	1,142	1,765
Muskegon	8,179	17,102	1,417	1,486	5,738	9,595	593	953	5,063	5,167	6,313	6,313	24,311	40,622
Newaygo	1,966	4,308	434	461	1,433	2,649	197	362	1,377	1,446	1,486	1,486	6,120	10,717
Oakland	25,812	54,691	4,581	4,973	18,311	29,990	2,552	4,180	18,303	18,861	22,368	22,368	83,188	135,095
Oceana	1,277	3,006	197	220	915	1,694	102	171	658	688	778	778	3,419	6,555
Ogemaw	875	1,839	156	170	672	1,149	84	133	830	869	871	871	3,121	5,034
Ontonagon	126	274	34	40	117	187	24	39	247	259	150	150	654	948
Osceola	986	2,173	310	317	675	1,082	73	128	590	616	826	826	3,085	5,141
Oscoda	330	717	77	86	223	391	21	39	348	366	316	316	1,195	1,918
Otsego	935	1,906	255	280	833	1,421	122	216	750	780	607	607	3,072	5,217
Ottawa	5,011	10,155	1,267	1,411	4,892	8,979	882	1,645	3,065	3,157	2,654	2,654	15,725	28,008
Presque Isle	346	707	91	93	305	541	33	58	389	396	360	360	1,381	2,156
Roscommon	979	2,107	156	164	635	1,022	59	93	900	955	941	941	3,301	5,284
Saginaw	8,749	18,702	1,243	1,303	5,359	8,422	514	782	4,912	4,986	8,713	8,714	26,644	42,912
Sanilac	1,418	2,956	263	283	1,152	1,984	180	299	1,118	1,156	985	985	4,557	7,656
Schoolcraft	320	697	57	57	190	312	32	47	280	291	266	266	1,046	1,671
Shiawassee	2,471	5,168	463	495	1,828	2,985	263	438	1,477	1,516	1,747	1,747	7,298	12,356
St. Clair	5,632	12,065	1,233	1,319	4,058	6,683	525	867	3,636	3,699	3,586	3,586	16,642	28,222
St. Joseph	2,729	5,991	584	629	1,831	3,348	250	433	1,437	1,497	1,269	1,269	7,129	13,172
Tuscola	1,964	4,211	483	513	1,508	2,519	210	353	1,437	1,492	1,438	1,438	6,268	10,531
Van Buren	3,163	6,951	785	830	2,377	4,265	320	571	1,937	2,007	2,188	2,188	9,448	16,814
Washtenaw	7,252	15,833	1,051	1,111	5,021	8,237	596	954	4,778	4,935	5,951	5,951	22,170	37,009
Wayne	103,397	245,958	11,505	12,171	53,259	85,346	4,079	6,311	47,371	48,293	89,609	89,605	279,290	487,728
Wexford	1,490	3,128	256	280	1,237	2,113	125	193	1,003	1,045	1,170	1,170	4,677	7,929
x-Unassigned	324	697	166	180	133	212	8	15	86	92	539	539	1,172	1,730
Entire State	358,132	789,814	58,781	62,725	238,515	396,786	27,993	46,111	208,670	214,029	284,846	284,843	1,055,232	1,794,867

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	16,687	0	3,268	1,393	19,955	1,393	21,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,348
Recipients	37,593	0	7,202	6,070	44,795	6,070	50,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,865
Adults	7,180	0	1,851	2,175	9,031	2,175	11,206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,206
Children	30,413	0	5,351	3,895	35,764	3,895	39,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39,659
Payments	\$5,554,346	\$0	\$1,142,579	\$732,660	\$6,696,925	\$732,660	\$7,429,585	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,429,585
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$350	\$526	\$336	\$526	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	34	0	7	7	41	7	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	31	0	4	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$4,480	\$0	\$1,386	\$1,089	\$5,866	\$1,089	\$6,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,955
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$347	\$545	\$326	\$545	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	10	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,199	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$3,150	\$0	\$3,150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,150
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$190	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	73	0	18	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Recipients	160	0	34	13	194	13	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Adults	30	0	9	5	39	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	130	0	25	8	155	8	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Payments	\$24,734	\$0	\$5,349	\$1,745	\$30,083	\$1,745	\$31,828	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,828
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$297	\$436	\$331	\$436	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	58	0	12	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	117	0	20	0	137	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	98	0	15	0	113	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$17,124	\$0	\$3,131	\$0	\$20,255	\$0	\$20,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,255
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$261	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	16	0	5	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	28	0	11	5	39	5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	24	0	9	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$3,838	\$0	\$1,542	\$694	\$5,380	\$694	\$6,074	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,074
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$308	\$694	\$256	\$694	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	18	0	8	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	31	0	19	10	50	10	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	4	0	6	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	27	0	13	6	40	6	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$4,652	\$0	\$2,939	\$1,397	\$7,591	\$1,397	\$8,988	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,988
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$367	\$699	\$292	\$699	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,733	\$0	\$545	\$0	\$3,278	\$0	\$3,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,278
Case Avg.	\$248	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	36	0	16	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	77	0	26	0	103	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	63	0	22	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$11,943	\$0	\$4,139	\$0	\$16,082	\$0	\$16,082	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,082
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	218	0	32	13	250	13	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263
Recipients	461	0	61	56	522	56	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	578
Adults	102	0	22	26	124	26	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Children	359	0	39	30	398	30	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Payments	\$65,605	\$0	\$10,802	\$6,816	\$76,406	\$6,816	\$83,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83,222
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$338	\$524	\$306	\$524	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	7	0	5	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	7	7	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	13	0	5	5	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$1,803	\$0	\$990	\$905	\$2,793	\$905	\$3,698	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,698
Case Avg.	\$258	\$0	\$198	\$905	\$233	\$905	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	257	0	57	11	314	11	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Recipients	559	0	128	33	687	33	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720
Adults	56	0	21	6	77	6	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Children	503	0	107	27	610	27	637	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	637
Payments	\$80,070	\$0	\$19,697	\$4,902	\$99,767	\$4,902	\$104,669	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$104,669
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$346	\$446	\$318	\$446	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	44	0	8	3	52	3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	76	0	15	14	91	14	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	70	0	13	12	83	12	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$11,173	\$0	\$2,159	\$1,985	\$13,332	\$1,985	\$15,317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,317
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$270	\$662	\$256	\$662	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	274	0	61	15	335	15	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Recipients	598	0	128	64	726	64	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790
Adults	100	0	21	30	121	30	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Children	498	0	107	34	605	34	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	639
Payments	\$85,146	\$0	\$20,600	\$6,981	\$105,746	\$6,981	\$112,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$112,726
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$338	\$465	\$316	\$465	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	49	0	18	3	67	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	103	0	37	8	140	8	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	94	0	34	6	128	6	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Payments	\$14,852	\$0	\$5,260	\$1,247	\$20,112	\$1,247	\$21,359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,359
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$292	\$416	\$300	\$416	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	16	0	10	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	8	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,411	\$0	\$1,571	\$0	\$3,982	\$0	\$3,982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,982
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	20	0	15	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	44	0	27	9	71	9	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	4	0	7	6	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	40	0	20	3	60	3	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$5,888	\$0	\$4,551	\$492	\$10,439	\$492	\$10,931	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,931
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$303	\$164	\$298	\$164	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	49	0	10	7	59	7	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	94	0	20	35	114	35	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	26	0	6	13	32	13	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	68	0	14	22	82	22	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$14,668	\$0	\$3,158	\$3,793	\$17,826	\$3,793	\$21,619	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,619
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$316	\$542	\$302	\$542	\$328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	79	0	7	7	86	7	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Recipients	166	0	18	24	184	24	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Adults	33	0	5	12	38	12	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	133	0	13	12	146	12	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Payments	\$24,235	\$0	\$2,708	\$2,381	\$26,943	\$2,381	\$29,324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,324
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$387	\$340	\$313	\$340	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	35	0	17	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	61	0	33	4	94	4	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	9	0	6	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	52	0	27	2	79	2	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$9,012	\$0	\$5,148	\$597	\$14,160	\$597	\$14,757	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,757
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$303	\$597	\$272	\$597	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Crawford County															
Cases	20	0	2	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	40	0	5	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	31	0	4	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,250	\$0	\$766	\$233	\$6,016	\$233	\$6,249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,249
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$383	\$233	\$273	\$233	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	26	0	10	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	50	0	22	6	72	6	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	4	0	5	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	46	0	17	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,975	\$0	\$2,631	\$475	\$10,606	\$475	\$11,081	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,081
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$263	\$475	\$295	\$475	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	18	0	2	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	31	0	3	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	28	0	3	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$4,143	\$0	\$432	\$306	\$4,575	\$306	\$4,881	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,881
Case Avg.	\$230	\$0	\$216	\$306	\$229	\$306	\$232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	78	0	24	7	102	7	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Recipients	148	0	48	25	196	25	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Adults	21	0	10	12	31	12	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	127	0	38	13	165	13	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Payments	\$22,815	\$0	\$7,719	\$3,864	\$30,534	\$3,864	\$34,398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,398
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$322	\$552	\$299	\$552	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	21	0	1	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$3,057	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$3,215	\$0	\$3,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,215
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,667	0	208	119	1,875	119	1,994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,994
Recipients	3,780	0	429	501	4,209	501	4,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,710
Adults	942	0	129	230	1,071	230	1,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,301
Children	2,838	0	300	271	3,138	271	3,409	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,409
Payments	\$571,280	\$0	\$69,904	\$62,419	\$641,184	\$62,419	\$703,603	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$703,603
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$336	\$525	\$342	\$525	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	30	0	11	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	61	0	22	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	51	0	20	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$9,364	\$0	\$3,064	\$0	\$12,428	\$0	\$12,428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,428
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	14	0	8	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	28	0	19	5	47	5	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	3	0	7	3	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	25	0	12	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$4,168	\$0	\$2,703	\$895	\$6,871	\$895	\$7,766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,766
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$338	\$448	\$312	\$448	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	30	0	9	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	58	0	17	8	75	8	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	15	0	2	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	43	0	15	6	58	6	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,294	\$0	\$3,189	\$110	\$11,483	\$110	\$11,593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,593
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$354	\$110	\$294	\$110	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	48	0	11	5	59	5	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	116	0	25	25	141	25	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Adults	25	0	6	10	31	10	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	91	0	19	15	110	15	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$15,768	\$0	\$2,818	\$2,793	\$18,586	\$2,793	\$21,379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,379
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$256	\$559	\$315	\$559	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	58	0	11	7	69	7	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	117	0	29	28	146	28	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Adults	18	0	7	10	25	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	99	0	22	18	121	18	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Payments	\$17,974	\$0	\$4,406	\$2,716	\$22,380	\$2,716	\$25,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,096
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$401	\$388	\$324	\$388	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	23	0	9	8	32	8	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	47	0	19	18	66	18	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	9	0	6	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	38	0	13	12	51	12	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,473	\$0	\$2,317	\$3,071	\$9,790	\$3,071	\$12,861	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,861
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$257	\$384	\$306	\$384	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	23	0	18	1	41	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	44	0	38	3	82	3	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	5	0	12	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	39	0	26	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$6,323	\$0	\$5,979	\$246	\$12,302	\$246	\$12,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,548
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$332	\$246	\$300	\$246	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	385	0	81	76	466	76	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542
Recipients	1,028	0	183	449	1,211	449	1,660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,660
Adults	183	0	40	135	223	135	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Children	845	0	143	314	988	314	1,302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,302
Payments	\$145,298	\$0	\$28,563	\$46,340	\$173,861	\$46,340	\$220,201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220,201
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$353	\$610	\$373	\$610	\$406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	50	0	13	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	102	0	22	1	124	1	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	10	0	2	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	92	0	20	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$15,811	\$0	\$3,282	\$306	\$19,093	\$306	\$19,399	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,399
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$252	\$306	\$303	\$306	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	51	0	9	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	108	0	19	9	127	9	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	19	0	6	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	89	0	13	5	102	5	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$15,930	\$0	\$3,016	\$1,142	\$18,946	\$1,142	\$20,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,088
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$335	\$571	\$316	\$571	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	19	0	10	3	29	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	33	0	25	13	58	13	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	5	0	7	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	28	0	18	7	46	7	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$5,515	\$0	\$4,203	\$2,148	\$9,718	\$2,148	\$11,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,866
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$420	\$716	\$335	\$716	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	40	0	17	1	57	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	86	0	28	5	114	5	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	16	0	3	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	70	0	25	3	95	3	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$11,585	\$0	\$4,354	\$611	\$15,939	\$611	\$16,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,550
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$256	\$611	\$280	\$611	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	308	0	50	22	358	22	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Recipients	706	0	106	92	812	92	904	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	904
Adults	165	0	26	42	191	42	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Children	541	0	80	50	621	50	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	671
Payments	\$109,483	\$0	\$16,756	\$10,027	\$126,239	\$10,027	\$136,265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136,265
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$335	\$456	\$353	\$456	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	417	0	57	34	474	34	508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508
Recipients	985	0	128	145	1,113	145	1,258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,258
Adults	138	0	31	43	169	43	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Children	847	0	97	102	944	102	1,046	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,046
Payments	\$142,070	\$0	\$19,614	\$18,291	\$161,683	\$18,291	\$179,974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$179,974
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$344	\$538	\$341	\$538	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	46	0	12	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	36	0	10	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,523	\$0	\$1,549	\$0	\$8,072	\$0	\$8,072	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,072
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	988	0	97	114	1,085	114	1,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,199
Recipients	2,368	0	169	484	2,537	484	3,021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,021
Adults	337	0	33	93	370	93	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463
Children	2,031	0	136	391	2,167	391	2,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,558
Payments	\$345,047	\$0	\$26,502	\$59,279	\$371,548	\$59,279	\$430,827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$430,827
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$273	\$520	\$342	\$520	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	28	0	10	4	38	4	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	49	0	21	16	70	16	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	2	0	6	8	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	47	0	15	8	62	8	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$7,048	\$0	\$3,041	\$1,749	\$10,089	\$1,749	\$11,838	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,838
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$304	\$437	\$265	\$437	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	45	0	13	6	58	6	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	90	0	21	25	111	25	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	14	0	3	12	17	12	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	76	0	18	13	94	13	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$13,345	\$0	\$3,753	\$2,760	\$17,098	\$2,760	\$19,858	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,858
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$289	\$460	\$295	\$460	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	4	0	2	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	5	0	3	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	4	0	2	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$877	\$0	\$561	\$306	\$1,438	\$306	\$1,744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,744
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$281	\$306	\$240	\$306	\$249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	129	0	20	12	149	12	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Recipients	280	0	42	48	322	48	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Adults	53	0	9	16	62	16	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Children	227	0	33	32	260	32	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Payments	\$38,499	\$0	\$6,629	\$5,629	\$45,127	\$5,629	\$50,756	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,756
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$331	\$469	\$303	\$469	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	45	0	18	2	63	2	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	91	0	35	6	126	6	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	19	0	8	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	72	0	27	2	99	2	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$15,407	\$0	\$5,665	\$667	\$21,072	\$667	\$21,739	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,739
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$315	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	14	0	0	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	34	0	0	20	34	20	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	8	0	0	8	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	26	0	0	12	26	12	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,295	\$0	\$0	\$2,822	\$5,295	\$2,822	\$8,117	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,117
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$0	\$706	\$378	\$706	\$451	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	18	0	4	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	34	0	7	4	41	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	11	0	3	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	23	0	4	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$5,644	\$0	\$1,367	\$521	\$7,011	\$521	\$7,532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,532
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$342	\$521	\$319	\$521	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	828	0	288	127	1,116	127	1,243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,243
Recipients	1,796	0	662	534	2,458	534	2,992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,992
Adults	372	0	197	243	569	243	812	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	812
Children	1,424	0	465	291	1,889	291	2,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,180
Payments	\$267,452	\$0	\$108,199	\$62,625	\$375,651	\$62,625	\$438,276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$438,276
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$376	\$493	\$337	\$493	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	24	0	7	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	44	0	12	3	56	3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	3	0	5	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	41	0	7	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,440	\$0	\$2,149	\$420	\$8,589	\$420	\$9,009	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,009
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$307	\$420	\$277	\$420	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	60	0	13	7	73	7	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	123	0	34	30	157	30	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Adults	30	0	9	14	39	14	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	93	0	25	16	118	16	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Payments	\$18,287	\$0	\$5,226	\$4,238	\$23,513	\$4,238	\$27,751	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,751
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$402	\$605	\$322	\$605	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	41	0	14	4	55	4	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	75	0	33	13	108	13	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	7	0	9	8	16	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	68	0	24	5	92	5	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$11,173	\$0	\$5,441	\$1,395	\$16,614	\$1,395	\$18,009	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,009
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$389	\$349	\$302	\$349	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	50	0	17	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	98	0	32	5	130	5	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	10	0	9	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	88	0	23	3	111	3	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$14,113	\$0	\$5,249	\$694	\$19,362	\$694	\$20,056	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,056
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$309	\$694	\$289	\$694	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	36	0	4	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	33	0	4	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,091	\$0	\$578	\$0	\$5,669	\$0	\$5,669	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,669
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	72	0	14	3	86	3	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	153	0	23	15	176	15	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Adults	32	0	5	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	121	0	18	9	139	9	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Payments	\$22,714	\$0	\$3,498	\$1,625	\$26,212	\$1,625	\$27,837	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,837
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$250	\$542	\$305	\$542	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	16	0	11	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	33	0	30	10	63	10	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	5	0	6	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	28	0	24	8	52	8	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$5,094	\$0	\$3,897	\$1,772	\$8,991	\$1,772	\$10,763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,763
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$354	\$886	\$333	\$886	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	172	0	34	8	206	8	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Recipients	357	0	67	35	424	35	459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
Adults	56	0	11	10	67	10	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	301	0	56	25	357	25	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Payments	\$53,355	\$0	\$9,165	\$4,955	\$62,520	\$4,955	\$67,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,475
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$270	\$619	\$303	\$619	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	50	0	5	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	91	0	10	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	75	0	8	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$14,158	\$0	\$1,570	\$0	\$15,728	\$0	\$15,728	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,728
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	4	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	17	0	8	9	25	9	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	2	0	3	5	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	15	0	5	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,054	\$0	\$1,080	\$602	\$3,134	\$602	\$3,736	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,736
Case Avg.	\$205	\$0	\$270	\$201	\$224	\$201	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	588	0	106	16	694	16	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710
Recipients	1,168	0	215	49	1,383	49	1,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,432
Adults	223	0	47	20	270	20	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Children	945	0	168	29	1,113	29	1,142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,142
Payments	\$176,514	\$0	\$34,340	\$6,412	\$210,854	\$6,412	\$217,265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$217,265
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$324	\$401	\$304	\$401	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	79	0	32	4	111	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Recipients	168	0	81	17	249	17	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Adults	22	0	17	6	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	146	0	64	11	210	11	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Payments	\$23,692	\$0	\$12,910	\$1,774	\$36,601	\$1,774	\$38,375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,375
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$403	\$444	\$330	\$444	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	658	0	229	104	887	104	991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	991
Recipients	1,399	0	463	460	1,862	460	2,322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,322
Adults	259	0	103	175	362	175	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537
Children	1,140	0	360	285	1,500	285	1,785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,785
Payments	\$211,004	\$0	\$72,359	\$51,123	\$283,363	\$51,123	\$334,486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$334,486
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$316	\$492	\$319	\$492	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	33	0	9	5	42	5	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	70	0	13	21	83	21	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	15	0	3	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	55	0	10	15	65	15	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$11,490	\$0	\$2,402	\$1,791	\$13,892	\$1,791	\$15,683	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,683
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$267	\$358	\$331	\$358	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	43	0	11	7	54	7	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	90	0	20	26	110	26	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	15	0	6	13	21	13	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	75	0	14	13	89	13	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$11,870	\$0	\$3,363	\$3,901	\$15,233	\$3,901	\$19,134	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,134
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$306	\$557	\$282	\$557	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	1	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	4	0	2	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$677	\$0	\$1,130	\$452	\$1,807	\$452	\$2,259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,259
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$1,130	\$452	\$602	\$452	\$565	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	32	0	11	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	62	0	20	2	82	2	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	7	0	5	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	55	0	15	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$9,277	\$0	\$3,370	\$183	\$12,647	\$183	\$12,830	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,830
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$306	\$183	\$294	\$183	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	35	0	6	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	29	0	4	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$5,292	\$0	\$1,080	\$0	\$6,372	\$0	\$6,372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,372
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	21	0	5	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	57	0	12	5	69	5	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	11	0	4	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	46	0	8	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,825	\$0	\$2,064	\$694	\$9,889	\$694	\$10,583	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,583
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$413	\$694	\$380	\$694	\$392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	120	0	25	4	145	4	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Recipients	231	0	57	11	288	11	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299
Adults	34	0	11	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	197	0	46	9	243	9	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Payments	\$35,199	\$0	\$9,382	\$1,587	\$44,581	\$1,587	\$46,168	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,168
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$375	\$397	\$307	\$397	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	19	0	8	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$1,645	\$0	\$1,331	\$0	\$2,976	\$0	\$2,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,976
Case Avg.	\$183	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	20	0	9	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	39	0	17	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	34	0	16	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,329	\$0	\$2,539	\$0	\$7,868	\$0	\$7,868	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,868
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	746	0	65	22	811	22	833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	833
Recipients	1,679	0	140	96	1,819	96	1,915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,915
Adults	312	0	42	42	354	42	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Children	1,367	0	98	54	1,465	54	1,519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,519
Payments	\$243,310	\$0	\$21,989	\$10,586	\$265,299	\$10,586	\$275,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$275,885
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$338	\$481	\$327	\$481	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	210	0	40	9	250	9	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Recipients	457	0	81	40	538	40	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	578
Adults	78	0	15	18	93	18	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Children	379	0	66	22	445	22	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Payments	\$63,476	\$0	\$12,032	\$4,405	\$75,508	\$4,405	\$79,913	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$79,913
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$301	\$489	\$302	\$489	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	45	0	6	10	51	10	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	100	0	17	31	117	31	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	92	0	16	31	108	31	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Payments	\$14,193	\$0	\$2,438	\$4,863	\$16,631	\$4,863	\$21,494	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,494
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$406	\$486	\$326	\$486	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	40	0	6	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	70	0	13	8	83	8	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	63	0	10	4	73	4	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,373	\$0	\$1,963	\$694	\$12,336	\$694	\$13,030	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,030
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$327	\$347	\$268	\$347	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,731	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,889	\$0	\$2,889	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,889
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	109	0	26	10	135	10	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Recipients	240	0	61	38	301	38	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Adults	55	0	18	20	73	20	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Children	185	0	43	18	228	18	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Payments	\$33,929	\$0	\$10,184	\$5,127	\$44,114	\$5,127	\$49,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,241
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$392	\$513	\$327	\$513	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	49	0	19	3	68	3	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	116	0	39	10	155	10	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Adults	16	0	9	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	100	0	30	4	130	4	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Payments	\$15,173	\$0	\$6,222	\$1,186	\$21,395	\$1,186	\$22,581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,581
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$327	\$395	\$315	\$395	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	102	0	25	20	127	20	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Recipients	226	0	49	70	275	70	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Adults	25	0	7	12	32	12	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	201	0	42	58	243	58	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301
Payments	\$34,209	\$0	\$8,331	\$9,262	\$42,540	\$9,262	\$51,802	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,802
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$333	\$463	\$335	\$463	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	239	0	67	29	306	29	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Recipients	527	0	144	135	671	135	806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	806
Adults	94	0	33	52	127	52	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Children	433	0	111	83	544	83	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	627
Payments	\$75,030	\$0	\$20,789	\$14,677	\$95,818	\$14,677	\$110,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$110,495
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$310	\$506	\$313	\$506	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	6,239	0	1,100	477	7,339	477	7,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,816
Recipients	14,616	0	2,658	2,152	17,274	2,152	19,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,426
Adults	2,946	0	748	727	3,694	727	4,421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,421
Children	11,670	0	1,910	1,425	13,580	1,425	15,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,005
Payments	\$2,169,240	\$0	\$425,650	\$268,146	\$2,594,891	\$268,146	\$2,863,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,863,036
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$387	\$562	\$354	\$562	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	53	0	23	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Recipients	99	0	54	12	153	12	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Adults	13	0	17	6	30	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	86	0	37	6	123	6	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$14,563	\$0	\$8,538	\$1,739	\$23,101	\$1,739	\$24,840	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,840
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$371	\$580	\$304	\$580	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$4,277	\$0	\$403	\$985	\$4,680	\$985	\$5,665	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,665
Case Avg.	\$713	\$0	\$403	#DIV/0	\$669	\$0	\$809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

December 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	21,348	50,865	\$7,429,585.01	\$348.02	0	0	\$0.00	21,348	50,865	\$7,429,585.01
Alcona	20	48	\$6,955.00	\$347.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$6,955.00
Alger	12	25	\$3,150.00	\$262.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,150.00
Allegan	95	207	\$31,827.95	\$335.03	0	0	\$0.00	95	207	\$31,827.95
Alpena	70	137	\$20,255.30	\$289.36	0	0	\$0.00	70	137	\$20,255.30
Antrim	22	44	\$6,074.00	\$276.09	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,074.00
Arenac	28	60	\$8,987.50	\$320.98	0	0	\$0.00	28	60	\$8,987.50
Baraga	13	28	\$3,278.00	\$252.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,278.00
Barry	52	103	\$16,081.70	\$309.26	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$16,081.70
Bay	263	578	\$83,222.28	\$316.43	0	0	\$0.00	263	578	\$83,222.28
Benzie	13	29	\$3,697.50	\$284.42	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$3,697.50
Berrien	325	720	\$104,668.96	\$322.06	0	0	\$0.00	325	720	\$104,668.96
Branch	55	105	\$15,316.50	\$278.48	0	0	\$0.00	55	105	\$15,316.50
Calhoun	350	790	\$112,726.40	\$322.08	0	0	\$0.00	350	790	\$112,726.40
Cass	70	148	\$21,359.16	\$305.13	0	0	\$0.00	70	148	\$21,359.16
Charlevoix	13	26	\$3,982.00	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,982.00
Cheboygan	38	80	\$10,931.00	\$287.66	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$10,931.00
Chippewa	66	149	\$21,619.00	\$327.56	0	0	\$0.00	66	149	\$21,619.00
Clare	93	208	\$29,324.00	\$315.31	0	0	\$0.00	93	208	\$29,324.00
Clinton	53	98	\$14,757.00	\$278.43	0	0	\$0.00	53	98	\$14,757.00
Crawford	23	47	\$6,249.20	\$271.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$6,249.20
Delta	37	78	\$11,081.10	\$299.49	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$11,081.10
Dickinson	21	35	\$4,880.50	\$232.40	0	0	\$0.00	21	35	\$4,880.50
Eaton	109	221	\$34,397.90	\$315.58	0	0	\$0.00	109	221	\$34,397.90
Emmet	10	22	\$3,215.00	\$321.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,215.00
Genesee	1,994	4,710	\$703,603.03	\$352.86	0	0	\$0.00	1,994	4,710	\$703,603.03
Gladwin	41	83	\$12,428.00	\$303.12	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$12,428.00
Gogebic	24	52	\$7,766.00	\$323.58	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$7,766.00
Grand Traverse	40	83	\$11,592.50	\$289.81	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$11,592.50
Gratiot	64	166	\$21,378.50	\$334.04	0	0	\$0.00	64	166	\$21,378.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

December 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	76	174	\$25,095.86	\$330.21	0	0	\$0.00	76	174	\$25,095.86
Houghton	40	84	\$12,861.00	\$321.53	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$12,861.00
Huron	42	85	\$12,548.00	\$298.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$12,548.00
Ingham	542	1,660	\$220,200.57	\$406.27	0	0	\$0.00	542	1,660	\$220,200.57
Ionia	64	125	\$19,399.30	\$303.11	0	0	\$0.00	64	125	\$19,399.30
Iosco	62	136	\$20,087.50	\$323.99	0	0	\$0.00	62	136	\$20,087.50
Iron	32	71	\$11,865.50	\$370.80	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$11,865.50
Isabella	58	119	\$16,549.50	\$285.34	0	0	\$0.00	58	119	\$16,549.50
Jackson	380	904	\$136,265.46	\$358.59	0	0	\$0.00	380	904	\$136,265.46
Kalamazoo	508	1,258	\$179,974.30	\$354.28	0	0	\$0.00	508	1,258	\$179,974.30
Kalkaska	23	58	\$8,072.00	\$350.96	0	0	\$0.00	23	58	\$8,072.00
Kent	1,199	3,021	\$430,827.37	\$359.32	0	0	\$0.00	1,199	3,021	\$430,827.37
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	42	86	\$11,837.50	\$281.85	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$11,837.50
Lapeer	64	136	\$19,858.00	\$310.28	0	0	\$0.00	64	136	\$19,858.00
Leelanau	7	9	\$1,744.00	\$249.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,744.00
Lenawee	161	370	\$50,755.54	\$315.25	0	0	\$0.00	161	370	\$50,755.54
Livingston	65	132	\$21,738.95	\$334.45	0	0	\$0.00	65	132	\$21,738.95
Luce	18	54	\$8,117.00	\$450.94	0	0	\$0.00	18	54	\$8,117.00
Mackinac	23	45	\$7,531.50	\$327.46	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$7,531.50
Macomb	1,243	2,992	\$438,275.76	\$352.60	0	0	\$0.00	1,243	2,992	\$438,275.76
Manistee	32	59	\$9,008.50	\$281.52	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$9,008.50
Marquette	80	187	\$27,750.90	\$346.89	0	0	\$0.00	80	187	\$27,750.90
Mason	59	121	\$18,008.50	\$305.23	0	0	\$0.00	59	121	\$18,008.50
Mecosta	68	135	\$20,055.70	\$294.94	0	0	\$0.00	68	135	\$20,055.70
Menominee	19	40	\$5,669.30	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,669.30
Midland	89	191	\$27,837.06	\$312.78	0	0	\$0.00	89	191	\$27,837.06
Missaukee	29	73	\$10,763.48	\$371.15	0	0	\$0.00	29	73	\$10,763.48
Monroe	214	459	\$67,475.16	\$315.30	0	0	\$0.00	214	459	\$67,475.16
Montcalm	55	101	\$15,728.00	\$285.96	0	0	\$0.00	55	101	\$15,728.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

December 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	34	\$3,736.00	\$219.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$3,736.00
Muskegon	710	1,432	\$217,265.20	\$306.01	0	0	\$0.00	710	1,432	\$217,265.20
Newaygo	115	266	\$38,375.36	\$333.70	0	0	\$0.00	115	266	\$38,375.36
Oakland	991	2,322	\$334,485.59	\$337.52	0	0	\$0.00	991	2,322	\$334,485.59
Oceana	47	104	\$15,683.00	\$333.68	0	0	\$0.00	47	104	\$15,683.00
Ogemaw	61	136	\$19,133.50	\$313.66	0	0	\$0.00	61	136	\$19,133.50
Ontonagon	4	10	\$2,259.00	\$564.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$2,259.00
Osceola	44	84	\$12,829.50	\$291.58	0	0	\$0.00	44	84	\$12,829.50
Oscoda	20	41	\$6,372.00	\$318.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,372.00
Otsego	27	74	\$10,583.00	\$391.96	0	0	\$0.00	27	74	\$10,583.00
Ottawa	149	299	\$46,168.20	\$309.85	0	0	\$0.00	149	299	\$46,168.20
Presque Isle	13	27	\$2,975.50	\$228.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$2,975.50
Roscommon	29	56	\$7,868.00	\$271.31	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$7,868.00
Saginaw	833	1,915	\$275,884.72	\$331.19	0	0	\$0.00	833	1,915	\$275,884.72
St. Clair	259	578	\$79,913.02	\$308.54	0	0	\$0.00	259	578	\$79,913.02
St. Joseph	61	148	\$21,493.86	\$352.36	0	0	\$0.00	61	148	\$21,493.86
Sanilac	48	91	\$13,030.00	\$271.46	0	0	\$0.00	48	91	\$13,030.00
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$2,889.00	\$262.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,889.00
Shiawassee	145	339	\$49,240.80	\$339.59	0	0	\$0.00	145	339	\$49,240.80
Tuscola	71	165	\$22,580.66	\$318.04	0	0	\$0.00	71	165	\$22,580.66
Van Buren	147	345	\$51,801.76	\$352.39	0	0	\$0.00	147	345	\$51,801.76
Washtenaw	335	806	\$110,495.42	\$329.84	0	0	\$0.00	335	806	\$110,495.42
Wayne	7,816	19,426	\$2,863,036.48	\$366.30	0	0	\$0.00	7,816	19,426	\$2,863,036.48
Wexford	79	165	\$24,840.25	\$314.43	0	0	\$0.00	79	165	\$24,840.25
x-Unassigned	7	16	\$5,665.00	\$809.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$5,665.00
Entire State	21,348	50,865	\$7,429,585.01	\$348.02	0	0	\$0.00	21,348	50,865	\$7,429,585.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,955	44,795	\$6,696,924.71	\$335.60	0	0	\$0.00	19,955	44,795	\$6,696,924.71
Alcona	18	41	\$5,866.00	\$325.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,866.00
Alger	12	25	\$3,150.00	\$262.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,150.00
Allegan	91	194	\$30,083.30	\$330.59	0	0	\$0.00	91	194	\$30,083.30
Alpena	70	137	\$20,255.30	\$289.36	0	0	\$0.00	70	137	\$20,255.30
Antrim	21	39	\$5,380.00	\$256.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,380.00
Arenac	26	50	\$7,590.50	\$291.94	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,590.50
Baraga	13	28	\$3,278.00	\$252.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,278.00
Barry	52	103	\$16,081.70	\$309.26	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$16,081.70
Bay	250	522	\$76,406.28	\$305.63	0	0	\$0.00	250	522	\$76,406.28
Benzie	12	22	\$2,792.50	\$232.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,792.50
Berrien	314	687	\$99,766.96	\$317.73	0	0	\$0.00	314	687	\$99,766.96
Branch	52	91	\$13,331.50	\$256.38	0	0	\$0.00	52	91	\$13,331.50
Calhoun	335	726	\$105,745.90	\$315.66	0	0	\$0.00	335	726	\$105,745.90
Cass	67	140	\$20,112.16	\$300.18	0	0	\$0.00	67	140	\$20,112.16
Charlevoix	13	26	\$3,982.00	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,982.00
Cheboygan	35	71	\$10,439.00	\$298.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$10,439.00
Chippewa	59	114	\$17,826.00	\$302.14	0	0	\$0.00	59	114	\$17,826.00
Clare	86	184	\$26,943.00	\$313.29	0	0	\$0.00	86	184	\$26,943.00
Clinton	52	94	\$14,160.00	\$272.31	0	0	\$0.00	52	94	\$14,160.00
Crawford	22	45	\$6,016.20	\$273.46	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,016.20
Delta	36	72	\$10,606.10	\$294.61	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$10,606.10
Dickinson	20	34	\$4,574.50	\$228.73	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$4,574.50
Eaton	102	196	\$30,533.90	\$299.35	0	0	\$0.00	102	196	\$30,533.90
Emmet	10	22	\$3,215.00	\$321.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,215.00
Genesee	1,875	4,209	\$641,183.67	\$341.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,875	4,209	\$641,183.67
Gladwin	41	83	\$12,428.00	\$303.12	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$12,428.00
Gogebic	22	47	\$6,871.00	\$312.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$6,871.00
Grand Traverse	39	75	\$11,482.50	\$294.42	0	0	\$0.00	39	75	\$11,482.50
Gratiot	59	141	\$18,585.50	\$315.01	0	0	\$0.00	59	141	\$18,585.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	69	146	\$22,379.86	\$324.35	0	0	\$0.00	69	146	\$22,379.86
Houghton	32	66	\$9,790.00	\$305.94	0	0	\$0.00	32	66	\$9,790.00
Huron	41	82	\$12,302.00	\$300.05	0	0	\$0.00	41	82	\$12,302.00
Ingham	466	1,211	\$173,860.87	\$373.09	0	0	\$0.00	466	1,211	\$173,860.87
Ionia	63	124	\$19,093.30	\$303.07	0	0	\$0.00	63	124	\$19,093.30
Iosco	60	127	\$18,945.50	\$315.76	0	0	\$0.00	60	127	\$18,945.50
Iron	29	58	\$9,717.50	\$335.09	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$9,717.50
Isabella	57	114	\$15,938.50	\$279.62	0	0	\$0.00	57	114	\$15,938.50
Jackson	358	812	\$126,238.96	\$352.62	0	0	\$0.00	358	812	\$126,238.96
Kalamazoo	474	1,113	\$161,683.30	\$341.10	0	0	\$0.00	474	1,113	\$161,683.30
Kalkaska	23	58	\$8,072.00	\$350.96	0	0	\$0.00	23	58	\$8,072.00
Kent	1,085	2,537	\$371,548.22	\$342.44	0	0	\$0.00	1,085	2,537	\$371,548.22
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	38	70	\$10,088.50	\$265.49	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$10,088.50
Lapeer	58	111	\$17,098.00	\$294.79	0	0	\$0.00	58	111	\$17,098.00
Leelanau	6	8	\$1,438.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,438.00
Lenawee	149	322	\$45,127.04	\$302.87	0	0	\$0.00	149	322	\$45,127.04
Livingston	63	126	\$21,071.95	\$334.48	0	0	\$0.00	63	126	\$21,071.95
Luce	14	34	\$5,295.00	\$378.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,295.00
Mackinac	22	41	\$7,010.50	\$318.66	0	0	\$0.00	22	41	\$7,010.50
Macomb	1,116	2,458	\$375,650.50	\$336.60	0	0	\$0.00	1,116	2,458	\$375,650.50
Manistee	31	56	\$8,588.50	\$277.05	0	0	\$0.00	31	56	\$8,588.50
Marquette	73	157	\$23,512.90	\$322.09	0	0	\$0.00	73	157	\$23,512.90
Mason	55	108	\$16,613.50	\$302.06	0	0	\$0.00	55	108	\$16,613.50
Mecosta	67	130	\$19,361.70	\$288.98	0	0	\$0.00	67	130	\$19,361.70
Menominee	19	40	\$5,669.30	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,669.30
Midland	86	176	\$26,212.06	\$304.79	0	0	\$0.00	86	176	\$26,212.06
Missaukee	27	63	\$8,991.48	\$333.02	0	0	\$0.00	27	63	\$8,991.48
Monroe	206	424	\$62,520.16	\$303.50	0	0	\$0.00	206	424	\$62,520.16
Montcalm	55	101	\$15,728.00	\$285.96	0	0	\$0.00	55	101	\$15,728.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	14	25	\$3,134.00	\$223.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,134.00
Muskegon	694	1,383	\$210,853.70	\$303.82	0	0	\$0.00	694	1,383	\$210,853.70
Newaygo	111	249	\$36,601.36	\$329.74	0	0	\$0.00	111	249	\$36,601.36
Oakland	887	1,862	\$283,362.59	\$319.46	0	0	\$0.00	887	1,862	\$283,362.59
Oceana	42	83	\$13,892.00	\$330.76	0	0	\$0.00	42	83	\$13,892.00
Ogemaw	54	110	\$15,233.00	\$282.09	0	0	\$0.00	54	110	\$15,233.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$1,807.00	\$602.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,807.00
Osceola	43	82	\$12,646.50	\$294.10	0	0	\$0.00	43	82	\$12,646.50
Oscoda	20	41	\$6,372.00	\$318.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,372.00
Otsego	26	69	\$9,889.00	\$380.35	0	0	\$0.00	26	69	\$9,889.00
Ottawa	145	288	\$44,581.20	\$307.46	0	0	\$0.00	145	288	\$44,581.20
Presque Isle	13	27	\$2,975.50	\$228.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$2,975.50
Roscommon	29	56	\$7,868.00	\$271.31	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$7,868.00
Saginaw	811	1,819	\$265,298.72	\$327.13	0	0	\$0.00	811	1,819	\$265,298.72
St. Clair	250	538	\$75,508.02	\$302.03	0	0	\$0.00	250	538	\$75,508.02
St. Joseph	51	117	\$16,630.86	\$326.10	0	0	\$0.00	51	117	\$16,630.86
Sanilac	46	83	\$12,336.00	\$268.17	0	0	\$0.00	46	83	\$12,336.00
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$2,889.00	\$262.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,889.00
Shiawassee	135	301	\$44,113.80	\$326.77	0	0	\$0.00	135	301	\$44,113.80
Tuscola	68	155	\$21,394.66	\$314.63	0	0	\$0.00	68	155	\$21,394.66
Van Buren	127	275	\$42,539.76	\$334.96	0	0	\$0.00	127	275	\$42,539.76
Washtenaw	306	671	\$95,818.42	\$313.13	0	0	\$0.00	306	671	\$95,818.42
Wayne	7,339	17,274	\$2,594,890.80	\$353.58	0	0	\$0.00	7,339	17,274	\$2,594,890.80
Wexford	76	153	\$23,101.25	\$303.96	0	0	\$0.00	76	153	\$23,101.25
x-Unassigned	7	16	\$4,680.00	\$668.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$4,680.00
Entire State	19,955	44,795	\$6,696,924.71	\$335.60	0	0	\$0.00	19,955	44,795	\$6,696,924.71

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30	\$525.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30
Alcona	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	13	\$1,744.65	\$436.16	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,744.65
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	13	56	\$6,816.00	\$524.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,816.00
Benzie	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Berrien	11	33	\$4,902.00	\$445.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	33	\$4,902.00
Branch	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Calhoun	15	64	\$6,980.50	\$465.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	64	\$6,980.50
Cass	3	8	\$1,247.00	\$415.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,247.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	9	\$492.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$492.00
Chippewa	7	35	\$3,793.00	\$541.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	35	\$3,793.00
Clare	7	24	\$2,381.00	\$340.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$2,381.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	1	2	\$233.00	\$233.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$233.00
Delta	1	6	\$475.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$475.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Eaton	7	25	\$3,864.00	\$552.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$3,864.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	119	501	\$62,419.36	\$524.53	0	0	\$0.00	119	501	\$62,419.36
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Grand Traverse	1	8	\$110.00	\$110.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$110.00
Gratiot	5	25	\$2,793.00	\$558.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$2,793.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	28	\$2,716.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,716.00
Houghton	8	18	\$3,071.00	\$383.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,071.00
Huron	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Ingham	76	449	\$46,339.70	\$609.73	0	0	\$0.00	76	449	\$46,339.70
Ionia	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Iosco	2	9	\$1,142.00	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,142.00
Iron	3	13	\$2,148.00	\$716.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,148.00
Isabella	1	5	\$611.00	\$611.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$611.00
Jackson	22	92	\$10,026.50	\$455.75	0	0	\$0.00	22	92	\$10,026.50
Kalamazoo	34	145	\$18,291.00	\$537.97	0	0	\$0.00	34	145	\$18,291.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	114	484	\$59,279.15	\$519.99	0	0	\$0.00	114	484	\$59,279.15
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	16	\$1,749.00	\$437.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,749.00
Lapeer	6	25	\$2,760.00	\$460.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$2,760.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lenawee	12	48	\$5,628.50	\$469.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	48	\$5,628.50
Livingston	2	6	\$667.00	\$333.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$667.00
Luce	4	20	\$2,822.00	\$705.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,822.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$521.00	\$521.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$521.00
Macomb	127	534	\$62,625.26	\$493.11	0	0	\$0.00	127	534	\$62,625.26
Manistee	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Marquette	7	30	\$4,238.00	\$605.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$4,238.00
Mason	4	13	\$1,395.00	\$348.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,395.00
Mecosta	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	15	\$1,625.00	\$541.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,625.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,772.00	\$886.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,772.00
Monroe	8	35	\$4,955.00	\$619.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	35	\$4,955.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	9	\$602.00	\$200.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$602.00
Muskegon	16	49	\$6,411.50	\$400.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	49	\$6,411.50
Newaygo	4	17	\$1,774.00	\$443.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$1,774.00
Oakland	104	460	\$51,123.00	\$491.57	0	0	\$0.00	104	460	\$51,123.00
Oceana	5	21	\$1,791.00	\$358.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$1,791.00
Ogemaw	7	26	\$3,900.50	\$557.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,900.50
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	1	2	\$183.00	\$183.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$183.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Ottawa	4	11	\$1,587.00	\$396.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,587.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	22	96	\$10,586.00	\$481.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	96	\$10,586.00
St. Clair	9	40	\$4,405.00	\$489.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	40	\$4,405.00
St. Joseph	10	31	\$4,863.00	\$486.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$4,863.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	10	38	\$5,127.00	\$512.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	38	\$5,127.00
Tuscola	3	10	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,186.00
Van Buren	20	70	\$9,262.00	\$463.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	70	\$9,262.00
Washtenaw	29	135	\$14,677.00	\$506.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	135	\$14,677.00
Wayne	477	2,152	\$268,145.68	\$562.15	0	0	\$0.00	477	2,152	\$268,145.68
Wexford	3	12	\$1,739.00	\$579.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,739.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$985.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$985.00
Entire State	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30	\$525.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85	\$332.85	0	0	\$0.00	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85
Alcona	14	34	\$4,480.00	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,480.00
Alger	7	15	\$2,199.00	\$314.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,199.00
Allegan	73	160	\$24,734.30	\$338.83	0	0	\$0.00	73	160	\$24,734.30
Alpena	58	117	\$17,124.30	\$295.25	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$17,124.30
Antrim	16	28	\$3,838.00	\$239.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$3,838.00
Arenac	18	31	\$4,652.00	\$258.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,652.00
Baraga	11	23	\$2,733.00	\$248.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$2,733.00
Barry	36	77	\$11,943.00	\$331.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	77	\$11,943.00
Bay	218	461	\$65,604.62	\$300.94	0	0	\$0.00	218	461	\$65,604.62
Benzie	7	15	\$1,802.50	\$257.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,802.50
Berrien	257	559	\$80,070.10	\$311.56	0	0	\$0.00	257	559	\$80,070.10
Branch	44	76	\$11,172.50	\$253.92	0	0	\$0.00	44	76	\$11,172.50
Calhoun	274	598	\$85,145.90	\$310.75	0	0	\$0.00	274	598	\$85,145.90
Cass	49	103	\$14,852.40	\$303.11	0	0	\$0.00	49	103	\$14,852.40
Charlevoix	8	16	\$2,411.00	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,411.00
Cheboygan	20	44	\$5,888.00	\$294.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$5,888.00
Chippewa	49	94	\$14,668.00	\$299.35	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,668.00
Clare	79	166	\$24,235.00	\$306.77	0	0	\$0.00	79	166	\$24,235.00
Clinton	35	61	\$9,012.00	\$257.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	61	\$9,012.00
Crawford	20	40	\$5,250.20	\$262.51	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,250.20
Delta	26	50	\$7,975.10	\$306.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,975.10
Dickinson	18	31	\$4,142.50	\$230.14	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,142.50
Eaton	78	148	\$22,815.40	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	78	148	\$22,815.40
Emmet	9	21	\$3,057.00	\$339.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,057.00
Genesee	1,667	3,780	\$571,279.93	\$342.70	0	0	\$0.00	1,667	3,780	\$571,279.93
Gladwin	30	61	\$9,364.00	\$312.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,364.00
Gogebic	14	28	\$4,168.00	\$297.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,168.00
Grand Traverse	30	58	\$8,293.50	\$276.45	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,293.50
Gratiot	48	116	\$15,768.00	\$328.50	0	0	\$0.00	48	116	\$15,768.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	58	117	\$17,973.50	\$309.89	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$17,973.50
Houghton	23	47	\$7,473.00	\$324.91	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,473.00
Huron	23	44	\$6,323.00	\$274.91	0	0	\$0.00	23	44	\$6,323.00
Ingham	385	1,028	\$145,298.37	\$377.40	0	0	\$0.00	385	1,028	\$145,298.37
Ionia	50	102	\$15,811.30	\$316.23	0	0	\$0.00	50	102	\$15,811.30
Iosco	51	108	\$15,930.00	\$312.35	0	0	\$0.00	51	108	\$15,930.00
Iron	19	33	\$5,515.00	\$290.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$5,515.00
Isabella	40	86	\$11,584.50	\$289.61	0	0	\$0.00	40	86	\$11,584.50
Jackson	308	706	\$109,483.46	\$355.47	0	0	\$0.00	308	706	\$109,483.46
Kalamazoo	417	985	\$142,069.80	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	417	985	\$142,069.80
Kalkaska	18	46	\$6,523.00	\$362.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	46	\$6,523.00
Kent	988	2,368	\$345,046.72	\$349.24	0	0	\$0.00	988	2,368	\$345,046.72
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	28	49	\$7,048.00	\$251.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	49	\$7,048.00
Lapeer	45	90	\$13,345.00	\$296.56	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,345.00
Leelanau	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Lenawee	129	280	\$38,498.54	\$298.44	0	0	\$0.00	129	280	\$38,498.54
Livingston	45	91	\$15,406.50	\$342.37	0	0	\$0.00	45	91	\$15,406.50
Luce	14	34	\$5,295.00	\$378.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,295.00
Mackinac	18	34	\$5,643.50	\$313.53	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,643.50
Macomb	828	1,796	\$267,451.82	\$323.01	0	0	\$0.00	828	1,796	\$267,451.82
Manistee	24	44	\$6,440.00	\$268.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$6,440.00
Marquette	60	123	\$18,286.90	\$304.78	0	0	\$0.00	60	123	\$18,286.90
Mason	41	75	\$11,172.50	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	41	75	\$11,172.50
Mecosta	50	98	\$14,112.70	\$282.25	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,112.70
Menominee	17	36	\$5,091.30	\$299.49	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,091.30
Midland	72	153	\$22,714.06	\$315.47	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$22,714.06
Missaukee	16	33	\$5,094.00	\$318.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,094.00
Monroe	172	357	\$53,355.16	\$310.20	0	0	\$0.00	172	357	\$53,355.16
Montcalm	50	91	\$14,158.00	\$283.16	0	0	\$0.00	50	91	\$14,158.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	17	\$2,054.00	\$205.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,054.00
Muskegon	588	1,168	\$176,513.84	\$300.19	0	0	\$0.00	588	1,168	\$176,513.84
Newaygo	79	168	\$23,691.50	\$299.89	0	0	\$0.00	79	168	\$23,691.50
Oakland	658	1,399	\$211,003.78	\$320.67	0	0	\$0.00	658	1,399	\$211,003.78
Oceana	33	70	\$11,490.00	\$348.18	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$11,490.00
Ogemaw	43	90	\$11,870.00	\$276.05	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$11,870.00
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	32	62	\$9,276.50	\$289.89	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,276.50
Oscoda	17	35	\$5,292.00	\$311.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,292.00
Otsego	21	57	\$7,825.00	\$372.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	57	\$7,825.00
Ottawa	120	231	\$35,199.20	\$293.33	0	0	\$0.00	120	231	\$35,199.20
Presque Isle	9	19	\$1,645.00	\$182.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$1,645.00
Roscommon	20	39	\$5,329.00	\$266.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,329.00
Saginaw	746	1,679	\$243,309.72	\$326.15	0	0	\$0.00	746	1,679	\$243,309.72
St. Clair	210	457	\$63,476.30	\$302.27	0	0	\$0.00	210	457	\$63,476.30
St. Joseph	45	100	\$14,192.86	\$315.40	0	0	\$0.00	45	100	\$14,192.86
Sanilac	40	70	\$10,373.00	\$259.33	0	0	\$0.00	40	70	\$10,373.00
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$2,731.00	\$273.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,731.00
Shiawassee	109	240	\$33,929.40	\$311.28	0	0	\$0.00	109	240	\$33,929.40
Tuscola	49	116	\$15,172.66	\$309.65	0	0	\$0.00	49	116	\$15,172.66
Van Buren	102	226	\$34,208.76	\$335.38	0	0	\$0.00	102	226	\$34,208.76
Washtenaw	239	527	\$75,029.80	\$313.93	0	0	\$0.00	239	527	\$75,029.80
Wayne	6,239	14,616	\$2,169,240.40	\$347.69	0	0	\$0.00	6,239	14,616	\$2,169,240.40
Wexford	53	99	\$14,563.25	\$274.78	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$14,563.25
x-Unassigned	6	14	\$4,277.00	\$712.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,277.00
Entire State	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85	\$332.85	0	0	\$0.00	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2016

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85	\$332.85	0	0	\$0.00	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85
Alcona	14	34	\$4,480.00	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,480.00
Alger	7	15	\$2,199.00	\$314.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,199.00
Allegan	73	160	\$24,734.30	\$338.83	0	0	\$0.00	73	160	\$24,734.30
Alpena	58	117	\$17,124.30	\$295.25	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$17,124.30
Antrim	16	28	\$3,838.00	\$239.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$3,838.00
Arenac	18	31	\$4,652.00	\$258.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,652.00
Baraga	11	23	\$2,733.00	\$248.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$2,733.00
Barry	36	77	\$11,943.00	\$331.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	77	\$11,943.00
Bay	218	461	\$65,604.62	\$300.94	0	0	\$0.00	218	461	\$65,604.62
Benzie	7	15	\$1,802.50	\$257.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,802.50
Berrien	257	559	\$80,070.10	\$311.56	0	0	\$0.00	257	559	\$80,070.10
Branch	44	76	\$11,172.50	\$253.92	0	0	\$0.00	44	76	\$11,172.50
Calhoun	274	598	\$85,145.90	\$310.75	0	0	\$0.00	274	598	\$85,145.90
Cass	49	103	\$14,852.40	\$303.11	0	0	\$0.00	49	103	\$14,852.40
Charlevoix	8	16	\$2,411.00	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,411.00
Cheboygan	20	44	\$5,888.00	\$294.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$5,888.00
Chippewa	49	94	\$14,668.00	\$299.35	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,668.00
Clare	79	166	\$24,235.00	\$306.77	0	0	\$0.00	79	166	\$24,235.00
Clinton	35	61	\$9,012.00	\$257.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	61	\$9,012.00
Crawford	20	40	\$5,250.20	\$262.51	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,250.20
Delta	26	50	\$7,975.10	\$306.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,975.10
Dickinson	18	31	\$4,142.50	\$230.14	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$4,142.50
Eaton	78	148	\$22,815.40	\$292.51	0	0	\$0.00	78	148	\$22,815.40
Emmet	9	21	\$3,057.00	\$339.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,057.00
Genesee	1,667	3,780	\$571,279.93	\$342.70	0	0	\$0.00	1,667	3,780	\$571,279.93
Gladwin	30	61	\$9,364.00	\$312.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,364.00
Gogebic	14	28	\$4,168.00	\$297.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,168.00
Grand Traverse	30	58	\$8,293.50	\$276.45	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,293.50
Gratiot	48	116	\$15,768.00	\$328.50	0	0	\$0.00	48	116	\$15,768.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	58	117	\$17,973.50	\$309.89	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$17,973.50
Houghton	23	47	\$7,473.00	\$324.91	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,473.00
Huron	23	44	\$6,323.00	\$274.91	0	0	\$0.00	23	44	\$6,323.00
Ingham	385	1,028	\$145,298.37	\$377.40	0	0	\$0.00	385	1,028	\$145,298.37
Ionia	50	102	\$15,811.30	\$316.23	0	0	\$0.00	50	102	\$15,811.30
Iosco	51	108	\$15,930.00	\$312.35	0	0	\$0.00	51	108	\$15,930.00
Iron	19	33	\$5,515.00	\$290.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$5,515.00
Isabella	40	86	\$11,584.50	\$289.61	0	0	\$0.00	40	86	\$11,584.50
Jackson	308	706	\$109,483.46	\$355.47	0	0	\$0.00	308	706	\$109,483.46
Kalamazoo	417	985	\$142,069.80	\$340.69	0	0	\$0.00	417	985	\$142,069.80
Kalkaska	18	46	\$6,523.00	\$362.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	46	\$6,523.00
Kent	988	2,368	\$345,046.72	\$349.24	0	0	\$0.00	988	2,368	\$345,046.72
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	28	49	\$7,048.00	\$251.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	49	\$7,048.00
Lapeer	45	90	\$13,345.00	\$296.56	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,345.00
Leelanau	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Lenawee	129	280	\$38,498.54	\$298.44	0	0	\$0.00	129	280	\$38,498.54
Livingston	45	91	\$15,406.50	\$342.37	0	0	\$0.00	45	91	\$15,406.50
Luce	14	34	\$5,295.00	\$378.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,295.00
Mackinac	18	34	\$5,643.50	\$313.53	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,643.50
Macomb	828	1,796	\$267,451.82	\$323.01	0	0	\$0.00	828	1,796	\$267,451.82
Manistee	24	44	\$6,440.00	\$268.33	0	0	\$0.00	24	44	\$6,440.00
Marquette	60	123	\$18,286.90	\$304.78	0	0	\$0.00	60	123	\$18,286.90
Mason	41	75	\$11,172.50	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	41	75	\$11,172.50
Mecosta	50	98	\$14,112.70	\$282.25	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,112.70
Menominee	17	36	\$5,091.30	\$299.49	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,091.30
Midland	72	153	\$22,714.06	\$315.47	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$22,714.06
Missaukee	16	33	\$5,094.00	\$318.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,094.00
Monroe	172	357	\$53,355.16	\$310.20	0	0	\$0.00	172	357	\$53,355.16
Montcalm	50	91	\$14,158.00	\$283.16	0	0	\$0.00	50	91	\$14,158.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	17	\$2,054.00	\$205.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,054.00
Muskegon	588	1,168	\$176,513.84	\$300.19	0	0	\$0.00	588	1,168	\$176,513.84
Newaygo	79	168	\$23,691.50	\$299.89	0	0	\$0.00	79	168	\$23,691.50
Oakland	658	1,399	\$211,003.78	\$320.67	0	0	\$0.00	658	1,399	\$211,003.78
Oceana	33	70	\$11,490.00	\$348.18	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$11,490.00
Ogemaw	43	90	\$11,870.00	\$276.05	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$11,870.00
Ontonagon	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Osceola	32	62	\$9,276.50	\$289.89	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,276.50
Oscoda	17	35	\$5,292.00	\$311.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$5,292.00
Otsego	21	57	\$7,825.00	\$372.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	57	\$7,825.00
Ottawa	120	231	\$35,199.20	\$293.33	0	0	\$0.00	120	231	\$35,199.20
Presque Isle	9	19	\$1,645.00	\$182.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$1,645.00
Roscommon	20	39	\$5,329.00	\$266.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,329.00
Saginaw	746	1,679	\$243,309.72	\$326.15	0	0	\$0.00	746	1,679	\$243,309.72
St. Clair	210	457	\$63,476.30	\$302.27	0	0	\$0.00	210	457	\$63,476.30
St. Joseph	45	100	\$14,192.86	\$315.40	0	0	\$0.00	45	100	\$14,192.86
Sanilac	40	70	\$10,373.00	\$259.33	0	0	\$0.00	40	70	\$10,373.00
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$2,731.00	\$273.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,731.00
Shiawassee	109	240	\$33,929.40	\$311.28	0	0	\$0.00	109	240	\$33,929.40
Tuscola	49	116	\$15,172.66	\$309.65	0	0	\$0.00	49	116	\$15,172.66
Van Buren	102	226	\$34,208.76	\$335.38	0	0	\$0.00	102	226	\$34,208.76
Washtenaw	239	527	\$75,029.80	\$313.93	0	0	\$0.00	239	527	\$75,029.80
Wayne	6,239	14,616	\$2,169,240.40	\$347.69	0	0	\$0.00	6,239	14,616	\$2,169,240.40
Wexford	53	99	\$14,563.25	\$274.78	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$14,563.25
x-Unassigned	6	14	\$4,277.00	\$712.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,277.00
Entire State	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85	\$332.85	0	0	\$0.00	16,687	37,593	\$5,554,345.85

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,661	13,272	\$1,875,239.16	\$402.33	0	0	\$0.00	4,661	13,272	\$1,875,239.16
Alcona	6	14	\$2,475.00	\$412.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,475.00
Alger	5	10	\$951.00	\$190.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$951.00
Allegan	22	47	\$7,093.65	\$322.44	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$7,093.65
Alpena	12	20	\$3,131.00	\$260.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,131.00
Antrim	6	16	\$2,236.00	\$372.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,236.00
Arenac	10	29	\$4,335.50	\$433.55	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$4,335.50
Baraga	2	5	\$545.00	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$545.00
Barry	16	26	\$4,138.70	\$258.67	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$4,138.70
Bay	45	117	\$17,617.66	\$391.50	0	0	\$0.00	45	117	\$17,617.66
Benzie	6	14	\$1,895.00	\$315.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,895.00
Berrien	68	161	\$24,598.86	\$361.75	0	0	\$0.00	68	161	\$24,598.86
Branch	11	29	\$4,144.00	\$376.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,144.00
Calhoun	76	192	\$27,580.50	\$362.90	0	0	\$0.00	76	192	\$27,580.50
Cass	21	45	\$6,506.76	\$309.85	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,506.76
Charlevoix	5	10	\$1,571.00	\$314.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,571.00
Cheboygan	18	36	\$5,043.00	\$280.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,043.00
Chippewa	17	55	\$6,951.00	\$408.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	55	\$6,951.00
Clare	14	42	\$5,089.00	\$363.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	42	\$5,089.00
Clinton	18	37	\$5,745.00	\$319.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,745.00
Crawford	3	7	\$999.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$999.00
Delta	11	28	\$3,106.00	\$282.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$3,106.00
Dickinson	3	4	\$738.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$738.00
Eaton	31	73	\$11,582.50	\$373.63	0	0	\$0.00	31	73	\$11,582.50
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	327	930	\$132,323.10	\$404.66	0	0	\$0.00	327	930	\$132,323.10
Gladwin	11	22	\$3,064.00	\$278.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,064.00
Gogebic	10	24	\$3,598.00	\$359.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,598.00
Grand Traverse	10	25	\$3,299.00	\$329.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,299.00
Gratiot	16	50	\$5,610.50	\$350.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	50	\$5,610.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	18	57	\$7,122.36	\$395.69	0	0	\$0.00	18	57	\$7,122.36
Houghton	17	37	\$5,388.00	\$316.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,388.00
Huron	19	41	\$6,225.00	\$327.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,225.00
Ingham	157	632	\$74,902.20	\$477.08	0	0	\$0.00	157	632	\$74,902.20
Ionia	14	23	\$3,588.00	\$256.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,588.00
Iosco	11	28	\$4,157.50	\$377.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,157.50
Iron	13	38	\$6,350.50	\$488.50	0	0	\$0.00	13	38	\$6,350.50
Isabella	18	33	\$4,965.00	\$275.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,965.00
Jackson	72	198	\$26,782.00	\$371.97	0	0	\$0.00	72	198	\$26,782.00
Kalamazoo	91	273	\$37,904.50	\$416.53	0	0	\$0.00	91	273	\$37,904.50
Kalkaska	5	12	\$1,549.00	\$309.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,549.00
Kent	211	653	\$85,780.65	\$406.54	0	0	\$0.00	211	653	\$85,780.65
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	14	37	\$4,789.50	\$342.11	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$4,789.50
Lapeer	19	46	\$6,513.00	\$342.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,513.00
Leelanau	3	4	\$867.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$867.00
Lenawee	32	90	\$12,257.00	\$383.03	0	0	\$0.00	32	90	\$12,257.00
Livingston	20	41	\$6,332.45	\$316.62	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,332.45
Luce	4	20	\$2,822.00	\$705.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,822.00
Mackinac	5	11	\$1,888.00	\$377.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,888.00
Macomb	415	1,196	\$170,823.94	\$411.62	0	0	\$0.00	415	1,196	\$170,823.94
Manistee	8	15	\$2,568.50	\$321.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,568.50
Marquette	20	64	\$9,464.00	\$473.20	0	0	\$0.00	20	64	\$9,464.00
Mason	18	46	\$6,836.00	\$379.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	46	\$6,836.00
Mecosta	18	37	\$5,943.00	\$330.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,943.00
Menominee	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Midland	17	38	\$5,123.00	\$301.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,123.00
Missaukee	13	40	\$5,669.48	\$436.11	0	0	\$0.00	13	40	\$5,669.48
Monroe	42	102	\$14,120.00	\$336.19	0	0	\$0.00	42	102	\$14,120.00
Montcalm	5	10	\$1,570.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,570.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	17	\$1,682.00	\$240.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$1,682.00
Muskegon	122	264	\$40,751.36	\$334.03	0	0	\$0.00	122	264	\$40,751.36
Newaygo	36	98	\$14,683.86	\$407.89	0	0	\$0.00	36	98	\$14,683.86
Oakland	333	923	\$123,481.81	\$370.82	0	0	\$0.00	333	923	\$123,481.81
Oceana	14	34	\$4,193.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,193.00
Ogemaw	18	46	\$7,263.50	\$403.53	0	0	\$0.00	18	46	\$7,263.50
Ontonagon	2	6	\$1,582.00	\$791.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,582.00
Osceola	12	22	\$3,553.00	\$296.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,553.00
Oscoda	3	6	\$1,080.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,080.00
Otsego	6	17	\$2,758.00	\$459.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,758.00
Ottawa	29	68	\$10,969.00	\$378.24	0	0	\$0.00	29	68	\$10,969.00
Presque Isle	4	8	\$1,330.50	\$332.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,330.50
Roscommon	9	17	\$2,539.00	\$282.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,539.00
Saginaw	87	236	\$32,575.00	\$374.43	0	0	\$0.00	87	236	\$32,575.00
St. Clair	49	121	\$16,436.72	\$335.44	0	0	\$0.00	49	121	\$16,436.72
St. Joseph	16	48	\$7,301.00	\$456.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	48	\$7,301.00
Sanilac	8	21	\$2,657.00	\$332.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,657.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	36	99	\$15,311.40	\$425.32	0	0	\$0.00	36	99	\$15,311.40
Tuscola	22	49	\$7,408.00	\$336.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$7,408.00
Van Buren	45	119	\$17,593.00	\$390.96	0	0	\$0.00	45	119	\$17,593.00
Washtenaw	96	279	\$35,465.62	\$369.43	0	0	\$0.00	96	279	\$35,465.62
Wayne	1,577	4,810	\$693,796.08	\$439.95	0	0	\$0.00	1,577	4,810	\$693,796.08
Wexford	26	66	\$10,277.00	\$395.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	66	\$10,277.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$1,388.00	\$1,388.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,388.00
Entire State	4,661	13,272	\$1,875,239.16	\$402.33	0	0	\$0.00	4,661	13,272	\$1,875,239.16

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,268	7,202	\$1,142,578.86	\$349.63	0	0	\$0.00	3,268	7,202	\$1,142,578.86
Alcona	4	7	\$1,386.00	\$346.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,386.00
Alger	5	10	\$951.00	\$190.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$951.00
Allegan	18	34	\$5,349.00	\$297.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,349.00
Alpena	12	20	\$3,131.00	\$260.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,131.00
Antrim	5	11	\$1,542.00	\$308.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,542.00
Arenac	8	19	\$2,938.50	\$367.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,938.50
Baraga	2	5	\$545.00	\$272.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$545.00
Barry	16	26	\$4,138.70	\$258.67	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$4,138.70
Bay	32	61	\$10,801.66	\$337.55	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$10,801.66
Benzie	5	7	\$990.00	\$198.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$990.00
Berrien	57	128	\$19,696.86	\$345.56	0	0	\$0.00	57	128	\$19,696.86
Branch	8	15	\$2,159.00	\$269.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,159.00
Calhoun	61	128	\$20,600.00	\$337.70	0	0	\$0.00	61	128	\$20,600.00
Cass	18	37	\$5,259.76	\$292.21	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,259.76
Charlevoix	5	10	\$1,571.00	\$314.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,571.00
Cheboygan	15	27	\$4,551.00	\$303.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,551.00
Chippewa	10	20	\$3,158.00	\$315.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,158.00
Clare	7	18	\$2,708.00	\$386.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,708.00
Clinton	17	33	\$5,148.00	\$302.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,148.00
Crawford	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Delta	10	22	\$2,631.00	\$263.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,631.00
Dickinson	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Eaton	24	48	\$7,718.50	\$321.60	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,718.50
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	208	429	\$69,903.74	\$336.08	0	0	\$0.00	208	429	\$69,903.74
Gladwin	11	22	\$3,064.00	\$278.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,064.00
Gogebic	8	19	\$2,703.00	\$337.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,703.00
Grand Traverse	9	17	\$3,189.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,189.00
Gratiot	11	25	\$2,817.50	\$256.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$2,817.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	29	\$4,406.36	\$400.58	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,406.36
Houghton	9	19	\$2,317.00	\$257.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,317.00
Huron	18	38	\$5,979.00	\$332.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,979.00
Ingham	81	183	\$28,562.50	\$352.62	0	0	\$0.00	81	183	\$28,562.50
Ionia	13	22	\$3,282.00	\$252.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,282.00
Iosco	9	19	\$3,015.50	\$335.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,015.50
Iron	10	25	\$4,202.50	\$420.25	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$4,202.50
Isabella	17	28	\$4,354.00	\$256.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,354.00
Jackson	50	106	\$16,755.50	\$335.11	0	0	\$0.00	50	106	\$16,755.50
Kalamazoo	57	128	\$19,613.50	\$344.10	0	0	\$0.00	57	128	\$19,613.50
Kalkaska	5	12	\$1,549.00	\$309.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,549.00
Kent	97	169	\$26,501.50	\$273.21	0	0	\$0.00	97	169	\$26,501.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	10	21	\$3,040.50	\$304.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,040.50
Lapeer	13	21	\$3,753.00	\$288.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,753.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lenawee	20	42	\$6,628.50	\$331.43	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$6,628.50
Livingston	18	35	\$5,665.45	\$314.75	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,665.45
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	4	7	\$1,367.00	\$341.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,367.00
Macomb	288	662	\$108,198.68	\$375.69	0	0	\$0.00	288	662	\$108,198.68
Manistee	7	12	\$2,148.50	\$306.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,148.50
Marquette	13	34	\$5,226.00	\$402.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,226.00
Mason	14	33	\$5,441.00	\$388.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$5,441.00
Mecosta	17	32	\$5,249.00	\$308.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$5,249.00
Menominee	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Midland	14	23	\$3,498.00	\$249.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,498.00
Missaukee	11	30	\$3,897.48	\$354.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$3,897.48
Monroe	34	67	\$9,165.00	\$269.56	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,165.00
Montcalm	5	10	\$1,570.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,570.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	8	\$1,080.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,080.00
Muskegon	106	215	\$34,339.86	\$323.96	0	0	\$0.00	106	215	\$34,339.86
Newaygo	32	81	\$12,909.86	\$403.43	0	0	\$0.00	32	81	\$12,909.86
Oakland	229	463	\$72,358.81	\$315.98	0	0	\$0.00	229	463	\$72,358.81
Oceana	9	13	\$2,402.00	\$266.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$2,402.00
Ogemaw	11	20	\$3,363.00	\$305.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,363.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$1,130.00	\$1,130.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,130.00
Osceola	11	20	\$3,370.00	\$306.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,370.00
Oscoda	3	6	\$1,080.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,080.00
Otsego	5	12	\$2,064.00	\$412.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$2,064.00
Ottawa	25	57	\$9,382.00	\$375.28	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$9,382.00
Presque Isle	4	8	\$1,330.50	\$332.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,330.50
Roscommon	9	17	\$2,539.00	\$282.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,539.00
Saginaw	65	140	\$21,989.00	\$338.29	0	0	\$0.00	65	140	\$21,989.00
St. Clair	40	81	\$12,031.72	\$300.79	0	0	\$0.00	40	81	\$12,031.72
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,438.00	\$406.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,438.00
Sanilac	6	13	\$1,963.00	\$327.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,963.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	26	61	\$10,184.40	\$391.71	0	0	\$0.00	26	61	\$10,184.40
Tuscola	19	39	\$6,222.00	\$327.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,222.00
Van Buren	25	49	\$8,331.00	\$333.24	0	0	\$0.00	25	49	\$8,331.00
Washtenaw	67	144	\$20,788.62	\$310.28	0	0	\$0.00	67	144	\$20,788.62
Wayne	1,100	2,658	\$425,650.40	\$386.95	0	0	\$0.00	1,100	2,658	\$425,650.40
Wexford	23	54	\$8,538.00	\$371.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$8,538.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Entire State	3,268	7,202	\$1,142,578.86	\$349.63	0	0	\$0.00	3,268	7,202	\$1,142,578.86

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30	\$525.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30
Alcona	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	13	\$1,744.65	\$436.16	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,744.65
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Arenac	2	10	\$1,397.00	\$698.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,397.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	13	56	\$6,816.00	\$524.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,816.00
Benzie	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Berrien	11	33	\$4,902.00	\$445.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	33	\$4,902.00
Branch	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Calhoun	15	64	\$6,980.50	\$465.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	64	\$6,980.50
Cass	3	8	\$1,247.00	\$415.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,247.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	9	\$492.00	\$164.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$492.00
Chippewa	7	35	\$3,793.00	\$541.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	35	\$3,793.00
Clare	7	24	\$2,381.00	\$340.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$2,381.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	1	2	\$233.00	\$233.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$233.00
Delta	1	6	\$475.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$475.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Eaton	7	25	\$3,864.00	\$552.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$3,864.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	119	501	\$62,419.36	\$524.53	0	0	\$0.00	119	501	\$62,419.36
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Grand Traverse	1	8	\$110.00	\$110.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$110.00
Gratiot	5	25	\$2,793.00	\$558.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$2,793.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	28	\$2,716.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,716.00
Houghton	8	18	\$3,071.00	\$383.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$3,071.00
Huron	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Ingham	76	449	\$46,339.70	\$609.73	0	0	\$0.00	76	449	\$46,339.70
Ionia	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Iosco	2	9	\$1,142.00	\$571.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,142.00
Iron	3	13	\$2,148.00	\$716.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,148.00
Isabella	1	5	\$611.00	\$611.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$611.00
Jackson	22	92	\$10,026.50	\$455.75	0	0	\$0.00	22	92	\$10,026.50
Kalamazoo	34	145	\$18,291.00	\$537.97	0	0	\$0.00	34	145	\$18,291.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	114	484	\$59,279.15	\$519.99	0	0	\$0.00	114	484	\$59,279.15
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	16	\$1,749.00	\$437.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,749.00
Lapeer	6	25	\$2,760.00	\$460.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$2,760.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lenawee	12	48	\$5,628.50	\$469.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	48	\$5,628.50
Livingston	2	6	\$667.00	\$333.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$667.00
Luce	4	20	\$2,822.00	\$705.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	20	\$2,822.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$521.00	\$521.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$521.00
Macomb	127	534	\$62,625.26	\$493.11	0	0	\$0.00	127	534	\$62,625.26
Manistee	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Marquette	7	30	\$4,238.00	\$605.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$4,238.00
Mason	4	13	\$1,395.00	\$348.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,395.00
Mecosta	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	15	\$1,625.00	\$541.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$1,625.00
Missaukee	2	10	\$1,772.00	\$886.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,772.00
Monroe	8	35	\$4,955.00	\$619.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	35	\$4,955.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	9	\$602.00	\$200.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$602.00
Muskegon	16	49	\$6,411.50	\$400.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	49	\$6,411.50
Newaygo	4	17	\$1,774.00	\$443.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$1,774.00
Oakland	104	460	\$51,123.00	\$491.57	0	0	\$0.00	104	460	\$51,123.00
Oceana	5	21	\$1,791.00	\$358.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$1,791.00
Ogemaw	7	26	\$3,900.50	\$557.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	26	\$3,900.50
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	1	2	\$183.00	\$183.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$183.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Ottawa	4	11	\$1,587.00	\$396.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,587.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	22	96	\$10,586.00	\$481.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	96	\$10,586.00
St. Clair	9	40	\$4,405.00	\$489.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	40	\$4,405.00
St. Joseph	10	31	\$4,863.00	\$486.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$4,863.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	10	38	\$5,127.00	\$512.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	38	\$5,127.00
Tuscola	3	10	\$1,186.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,186.00
Van Buren	20	70	\$9,262.00	\$463.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	70	\$9,262.00
Washtenaw	29	135	\$14,677.00	\$506.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	135	\$14,677.00
Wayne	477	2,152	\$268,145.68	\$562.15	0	0	\$0.00	477	2,152	\$268,145.68
Wexford	3	12	\$1,739.00	\$579.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,739.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$985.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$985.00
Entire State	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30	\$525.96	0	0	\$0.00	1,393	6,070	\$732,660.30

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	44,795	35,764	9,031	6,070	3,895	2,175	50,865	39,659	11,206
Alcona	41	35	6	7	3	4	48	38	10
Alger	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Allegan	194	155	39	13	8	5	207	163	44
Alpena	137	113	24	0	0	0	137	113	24
Antrim	39	33	6	5	3	2	44	36	8
Arenac	50	40	10	10	6	4	60	46	14
Baraga	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Barry	103	85	18	0	0	0	103	85	18
Bay	522	398	124	56	30	26	578	428	150
Benzie	22	18	4	7	5	2	29	23	6
Berrien	687	610	77	33	27	6	720	637	83
Branch	91	83	8	14	12	2	105	95	10
Calhoun	726	605	121	64	34	30	790	639	151
Cass	140	128	12	8	6	2	148	134	14
Charlevoix	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Cheboygan	71	60	11	9	3	6	80	63	17
Chippewa	114	82	32	35	22	13	149	104	45
Clare	184	146	38	24	12	12	208	158	50
Clinton	94	79	15	4	2	2	98	81	17
Crawford	45	35	10	2	2	0	47	37	10
Delta	72	63	9	6	4	2	78	67	11
Dickinson	34	31	3	1	0	1	35	31	4
Eaton	196	165	31	25	13	12	221	178	43
Emmet	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Genesee	4,209	3,138	1,071	501	271	230	4,710	3,409	1,301
Gladwin	83	71	12	0	0	0	83	71	12
Gogebic	47	37	10	5	2	3	52	39	13
Grand Traverse	75	58	17	8	6	2	83	64	19
Gratiot	141	110	31	25	15	10	166	125	41

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	146	121	25	28	18	10	174	139	35
Houghton	66	51	15	18	12	6	84	63	21
Huron	82	65	17	3	1	2	85	66	19
Ingham	1,211	988	223	449	314	135	1,660	1,302	358
Ionia	124	112	12	1	0	1	125	112	13
Iosco	127	102	25	9	5	4	136	107	29
Iron	58	46	12	13	7	6	71	53	18
Isabella	114	95	19	5	3	2	119	98	21
Jackson	812	621	191	92	50	42	904	671	233
Kalamazoo	1,113	944	169	145	102	43	1,258	1,046	212
Kalkaska	58	46	12	0	0	0	58	46	12
Kent	2,537	2,167	370	484	391	93	3,021	2,558	463
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	70	62	8	16	8	8	86	70	16
Lapeer	111	94	17	25	13	12	136	107	29
Leelanau	8	6	2	1	1	0	9	7	2
Lenawee	322	260	62	48	32	16	370	292	78
Livingston	126	99	27	6	2	4	132	101	31
Luce	34	26	8	20	12	8	54	38	16
Mackinac	41	27	14	4	2	2	45	29	16
Macomb	2,458	1,889	569	534	291	243	2,992	2,180	812
Manistee	56	48	8	3	3	0	59	51	8
Marquette	157	118	39	30	16	14	187	134	53
Mason	108	92	16	13	5	8	121	97	24
Mecosta	130	111	19	5	3	2	135	114	21
Menominee	40	37	3	0	0	0	40	37	3
Midland	176	139	37	15	9	6	191	148	43
Missaukee	63	52	11	10	8	2	73	60	13
Monroe	424	357	67	35	25	10	459	382	77
Montcalm	101	83	18	0	0	0	101	83	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	25	20	5	9	4	5	34	24	10
Muskegon	1,383	1,113	270	49	29	20	1,432	1,142	290
Newaygo	249	210	39	17	11	6	266	221	45
Oakland	1,862	1,500	362	460	285	175	2,322	1,785	537
Oceana	83	65	18	21	15	6	104	80	24
Ogemaw	110	89	21	26	13	13	136	102	34
Ontonagon	6	4	2	4	2	2	10	6	4
Osceola	82	70	12	2	0	2	84	70	14
Oscoda	41	33	8	0	0	0	41	33	8
Otsego	69	54	15	5	3	2	74	57	17
Ottawa	288	243	45	11	9	2	299	252	47
Presque Isle	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Roscommon	56	50	6	0	0	0	56	50	6
Saginaw	1,819	1,465	354	96	54	42	1,915	1,519	396
St. Clair	538	445	93	40	22	18	578	467	111
St. Joseph	117	108	9	31	31	0	148	139	9
Sanilac	83	73	10	8	4	4	91	77	14
Schoolcraft	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Shiawassee	301	228	73	38	18	20	339	246	93
Tuscola	155	130	25	10	4	6	165	134	31
Van Buren	275	243	32	70	58	12	345	301	44
Washtenaw	671	544	127	135	83	52	806	627	179
Wayne	17,274	13,580	3,694	2,152	1,425	727	19,426	15,005	4,421
Wexford	153	123	30	12	6	6	165	129	36
x-Unassigned	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Entire State	44,795	35,764	9,031	6,070	3,895	2,175	50,865	39,659	11,206

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	37,593	30,413	7,180	0	0	0	37,593	30,413	7,180
Alcona	34	31	3	0	0	0	34	31	3
Alger	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Allegan	160	130	30	0	0	0	160	130	30
Alpena	117	98	19	0	0	0	117	98	19
Antrim	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Arenac	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Baraga	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Barry	77	63	14	0	0	0	77	63	14
Bay	461	359	102	0	0	0	461	359	102
Benzie	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Berrien	559	503	56	0	0	0	559	503	56
Branch	76	70	6	0	0	0	76	70	6
Calhoun	598	498	100	0	0	0	598	498	100
Cass	103	94	9	0	0	0	103	94	9
Charlevoix	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Cheboygan	44	40	4	0	0	0	44	40	4
Chippewa	94	68	26	0	0	0	94	68	26
Clare	166	133	33	0	0	0	166	133	33
Clinton	61	52	9	0	0	0	61	52	9
Crawford	40	31	9	0	0	0	40	31	9
Delta	50	46	4	0	0	0	50	46	4
Dickinson	31	28	3	0	0	0	31	28	3
Eaton	148	127	21	0	0	0	148	127	21
Emmet	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Genesee	3,780	2,838	942	0	0	0	3,780	2,838	942
Gladwin	61	51	10	0	0	0	61	51	10
Gogebic	28	25	3	0	0	0	28	25	3
Grand Traverse	58	43	15	0	0	0	58	43	15
Gratiot	116	91	25	0	0	0	116	91	25

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	117	99	18	0	0	0	117	99	18
Houghton	47	38	9	0	0	0	47	38	9
Huron	44	39	5	0	0	0	44	39	5
Ingham	1,028	845	183	0	0	0	1,028	845	183
Ionia	102	92	10	0	0	0	102	92	10
Iosco	108	89	19	0	0	0	108	89	19
Iron	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Isabella	86	70	16	0	0	0	86	70	16
Jackson	706	541	165	0	0	0	706	541	165
Kalamazoo	985	847	138	0	0	0	985	847	138
Kalkaska	46	36	10	0	0	0	46	36	10
Kent	2,368	2,031	337	0	0	0	2,368	2,031	337
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	49	47	2	0	0	0	49	47	2
Lapeer	90	76	14	0	0	0	90	76	14
Leelanau	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lenawee	280	227	53	0	0	0	280	227	53
Livingston	91	72	19	0	0	0	91	72	19
Luce	34	26	8	0	0	0	34	26	8
Mackinac	34	23	11	0	0	0	34	23	11
Macomb	1,796	1,424	372	0	0	0	1,796	1,424	372
Manistee	44	41	3	0	0	0	44	41	3
Marquette	123	93	30	0	0	0	123	93	30
Mason	75	68	7	0	0	0	75	68	7
Mecosta	98	88	10	0	0	0	98	88	10
Menominee	36	33	3	0	0	0	36	33	3
Midland	153	121	32	0	0	0	153	121	32
Missaukee	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Monroe	357	301	56	0	0	0	357	301	56
Montcalm	91	75	16	0	0	0	91	75	16

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Muskegon	1,168	945	223	0	0	0	1,168	945	223
Newaygo	168	146	22	0	0	0	168	146	22
Oakland	1,399	1,140	259	0	0	0	1,399	1,140	259
Oceana	70	55	15	0	0	0	70	55	15
Ogemaw	90	75	15	0	0	0	90	75	15
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	62	55	7	0	0	0	62	55	7
Oscoda	35	29	6	0	0	0	35	29	6
Otsego	57	46	11	0	0	0	57	46	11
Ottawa	231	197	34	0	0	0	231	197	34
Presque Isle	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Roscommon	39	34	5	0	0	0	39	34	5
Saginaw	1,679	1,367	312	0	0	0	1,679	1,367	312
St. Clair	457	379	78	0	0	0	457	379	78
St. Joseph	100	92	8	0	0	0	100	92	8
Sanilac	70	63	7	0	0	0	70	63	7
Schoolcraft	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Shiawassee	240	185	55	0	0	0	240	185	55
Tuscola	116	100	16	0	0	0	116	100	16
Van Buren	226	201	25	0	0	0	226	201	25
Washtenaw	527	433	94	0	0	0	527	433	94
Wayne	14,616	11,670	2,946	0	0	0	14,616	11,670	2,946
Wexford	99	86	13	0	0	0	99	86	13
x-Unassigned	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Entire State	37,593	30,413	7,180	0	0	0	37,593	30,413	7,180

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	7,202	5,351	1,851	6,070	3,895	2,175	13,272	9,246	4,026
Alcona	7	4	3	7	3	4	14	7	7
Alger	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Allegan	34	25	9	13	8	5	47	33	14
Alpena	20	15	5	0	0	0	20	15	5
Antrim	11	9	2	5	3	2	16	12	4
Arenac	19	13	6	10	6	4	29	19	10
Baraga	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Barry	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Bay	61	39	22	56	30	26	117	69	48
Benzie	7	5	2	7	5	2	14	10	4
Berrien	128	107	21	33	27	6	161	134	27
Branch	15	13	2	14	12	2	29	25	4
Calhoun	128	107	21	64	34	30	192	141	51
Cass	37	34	3	8	6	2	45	40	5
Charlevoix	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Cheboygan	27	20	7	9	3	6	36	23	13
Chippewa	20	14	6	35	22	13	55	36	19
Clare	18	13	5	24	12	12	42	25	17
Clinton	33	27	6	4	2	2	37	29	8
Crawford	5	4	1	2	2	0	7	6	1
Delta	22	17	5	6	4	2	28	21	7
Dickinson	3	3	0	1	0	1	4	3	1
Eaton	48	38	10	25	13	12	73	51	22
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	429	300	129	501	271	230	930	571	359
Gladwin	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Gogebic	19	12	7	5	2	3	24	14	10
Grand Traverse	17	15	2	8	6	2	25	21	4
Gratiot	25	19	6	25	15	10	50	34	16

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	29	22	7	28	18	10	57	40	17
Houghton	19	13	6	18	12	6	37	25	12
Huron	38	26	12	3	1	2	41	27	14
Ingham	183	143	40	449	314	135	632	457	175
Ionia	22	20	2	1	0	1	23	20	3
Iosco	19	13	6	9	5	4	28	18	10
Iron	25	18	7	13	7	6	38	25	13
Isabella	28	25	3	5	3	2	33	28	5
Jackson	106	80	26	92	50	42	198	130	68
Kalamazoo	128	97	31	145	102	43	273	199	74
Kalkaska	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Kent	169	136	33	484	391	93	653	527	126
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	21	15	6	16	8	8	37	23	14
Lapeer	21	18	3	25	13	12	46	31	15
Leelanau	3	2	1	1	1	0	4	3	1
Lenawee	42	33	9	48	32	16	90	65	25
Livingston	35	27	8	6	2	4	41	29	12
Luce	0	0	0	20	12	8	20	12	8
Mackinac	7	4	3	4	2	2	11	6	5
Macomb	662	465	197	534	291	243	1,196	756	440
Manistee	12	7	5	3	3	0	15	10	5
Marquette	34	25	9	30	16	14	64	41	23
Mason	33	24	9	13	5	8	46	29	17
Mecosta	32	23	9	5	3	2	37	26	11
Menominee	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Midland	23	18	5	15	9	6	38	27	11
Missaukee	30	24	6	10	8	2	40	32	8
Monroe	67	56	11	35	25	10	102	81	21
Montcalm	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
December 2016**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	5	3	9	4	5	17	9	8
Muskegon	215	168	47	49	29	20	264	197	67
Newaygo	81	64	17	17	11	6	98	75	23
Oakland	463	360	103	460	285	175	923	645	278
Oceana	13	10	3	21	15	6	34	25	9
Ogemaw	20	14	6	26	13	13	46	27	19
Ontonagon	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Osceola	20	15	5	2	0	2	22	15	7
Oscoda	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Otsego	12	8	4	5	3	2	17	11	6
Ottawa	57	46	11	11	9	2	68	55	13
Presque Isle	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Roscommon	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Saginaw	140	98	42	96	54	42	236	152	84
St. Clair	81	66	15	40	22	18	121	88	33
St. Joseph	17	16	1	31	31	0	48	47	1
Sanilac	13	10	3	8	4	4	21	14	7
Schoolcraft	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Shiawassee	61	43	18	38	18	20	99	61	38
Tuscola	39	30	9	10	4	6	49	34	15
Van Buren	49	42	7	70	58	12	119	100	19
Washtenaw	144	111	33	135	83	52	279	194	85
Wayne	2,658	1,910	748	2,152	1,425	727	4,810	3,335	1,475
Wexford	54	37	17	12	6	6	66	43	23
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Entire State	7,202	5,351	1,851	6,070	3,895	2,175	13,272	9,246	4,026

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**December 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	532	584	\$156,857.00	\$294.84
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	3	3	\$1,071.00	\$357.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	2	\$201.50	\$201.50
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**December 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	95	105	\$28,694.50	\$302.05
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	2	2	\$765.00	\$382.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	140	149	\$41,627.00	\$297.34
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	102	113	\$28,531.00	\$279.72
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**December 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	46	54	\$13,169.00	\$286.28
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	11	12	\$3,463.00	\$314.82
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	26	30	\$7,959.00	\$306.12
Wayne	99	107	\$29,234.00	\$295.29
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Entire State	532	584	\$156,857.00	\$294.84

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	4,169	4,203	\$855,754.57	\$205.27
Alcona	6	6	\$1,400.00	\$233.33
Alger	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Allegan	46	46	\$12,154.00	\$264.22
Alpena	27	27	\$5,743.00	\$212.70
Antrim	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Arenac	7	7	\$2,069.00	\$295.57
Baraga	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Barry	17	17	\$4,058.00	\$238.71
Bay	75	75	\$15,110.50	\$201.47
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	70	72	\$19,638.96	\$280.56
Branch	11	11	\$2,929.00	\$266.27
Calhoun	56	57	\$12,537.00	\$223.88
Cass	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	4	4	\$498.00	\$124.50
Cheboygan	23	23	\$6,118.00	\$266.00
Chippewa	23	24	\$5,139.50	\$223.46
Clare	12	12	\$2,336.00	\$194.67
Clinton	17	17	\$5,708.00	\$335.76
Crawford	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Delta	18	18	\$3,729.50	\$207.19
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Eaton	31	31	\$7,200.00	\$232.26
Emmet	19	19	\$1,616.50	\$85.08
Genesee	273	274	\$46,130.00	\$168.97
Gladwin	9	9	\$2,421.00	\$269.00
Gogebic	6	6	\$2,149.00	\$358.17
Grand Traverse	34	34	\$6,502.50	\$191.25
Gratiot	12	12	\$3,204.00	\$267.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	11	11	\$2,239.00	\$203.55
Houghton	33	33	\$4,122.00	\$124.91
Huron	16	16	\$3,463.00	\$216.44
Ingham	156	159	\$23,904.00	\$153.23
Ionia	25	25	\$7,309.00	\$292.36
Iosco	25	25	\$5,596.00	\$223.84
Iron	5	5	\$775.00	\$155.00
Isabella	9	9	\$1,761.00	\$195.67
Jackson	50	50	\$9,857.00	\$197.14
Kalamazoo	83	84	\$17,840.50	\$214.95
Kalkaska	13	13	\$2,952.00	\$227.08
Kent	313	322	\$68,501.50	\$218.85
Keweenaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lake	13	13	\$4,182.00	\$321.69
Lapeer	30	31	\$7,935.00	\$264.50
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	32	32	\$6,258.00	\$195.56
Livingston	19	19	\$3,898.00	\$205.16
Luce	4	4	\$1,600.00	\$400.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	263	264	\$40,473.50	\$153.89
Manistee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Marquette	31	31	\$4,844.00	\$156.26
Mason	14	14	\$3,771.00	\$269.36
Mecosta	19	19	\$4,737.00	\$249.32
Menominee	13	13	\$2,600.00	\$200.00
Midland	41	41	\$14,605.00	\$356.22
Missaukee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Monroe	74	74	\$31,374.50	\$423.98
Montcalm	18	18	\$3,583.00	\$199.06

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	103	103	\$24,365.00	\$236.55
Newaygo	33	33	\$10,093.50	\$305.86
Oakland	226	230	\$43,784.00	\$193.73
Oceana	11	11	\$2,269.00	\$206.27
Ogemaw	13	13	\$3,400.00	\$261.54
Ontonagon	4	4	\$786.00	\$196.50
Osceola	16	16	\$3,891.00	\$243.19
Oscoda	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Otsego	9	9	\$1,918.00	\$213.11
Ottawa	52	53	\$12,359.50	\$237.68
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,070.00	\$152.86
Roscommon	11	11	\$2,005.00	\$182.27
Saginaw	92	93	\$19,890.00	\$216.20
St. Clair	63	64	\$15,459.00	\$245.38
St. Joseph	15	15	\$4,360.50	\$290.70
Sanilac	21	21	\$5,377.00	\$256.05
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	9	9	\$2,720.00	\$302.22
Tuscola	20	20	\$4,069.00	\$203.45
Van Buren	26	26	\$8,402.00	\$323.15
Washtenaw	63	65	\$14,030.00	\$222.70
Wayne	1,194	1,199	\$214,655.11	\$179.78
Wexford	18	18	\$3,131.50	\$173.97
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>4,169</b>	<b>4,203</b>	<b>\$855,754.57</b>	<b>\$205.27</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	739,271	1,401,458	832,922	568,536	\$168,497,791.87	\$227.92	\$120.23	1.90
Alcona	738	1,296	915	381	\$144,893.00	\$196.33	\$111.80	1.76
Alger	475	867	578	289	\$84,537.00	\$177.97	\$97.51	1.83
Allegan	4,917	10,332	5,751	4,581	\$1,109,034.00	\$225.55	\$107.34	2.10
Alpena	2,510	4,548	3,036	1,512	\$471,745.00	\$187.95	\$103.73	1.81
Antrim	1,067	2,131	1,335	796	\$225,011.00	\$210.88	\$105.59	2.00
Arenac	1,343	2,366	1,623	743	\$254,489.00	\$189.49	\$107.56	1.76
Baraga	628	1,170	721	449	\$137,227.00	\$218.51	\$117.29	1.86
Barry	2,469	4,866	2,998	1,868	\$529,499.00	\$214.46	\$108.82	1.97
Bay	8,811	15,932	10,105	5,827	\$1,792,776.00	\$203.47	\$112.53	1.81
Benzie	846	1,630	1,040	590	\$174,555.00	\$206.33	\$107.09	1.93
Berrien	11,881	23,142	13,037	10,105	\$2,657,455.00	\$223.67	\$114.83	1.95
Branch	2,500	5,271	3,037	2,234	\$539,668.00	\$215.87	\$102.38	2.11
Calhoun	11,484	21,601	13,089	8,512	\$2,458,673.49	\$214.10	\$113.82	1.88
Cass	3,067	6,162	3,590	2,572	\$703,752.00	\$229.46	\$114.21	2.01
Charlevoix	1,046	2,010	1,255	755	\$201,097.00	\$192.25	\$100.05	1.92
Cheboygan	1,936	3,690	2,394	1,296	\$385,574.00	\$199.16	\$104.49	1.91
Chippewa	2,083	4,032	2,441	1,591	\$436,245.00	\$209.43	\$108.20	1.94
Clare	3,381	6,391	4,230	2,161	\$732,042.00	\$216.52	\$114.54	1.89
Clinton	2,295	4,587	2,668	1,919	\$524,996.00	\$228.76	\$114.45	2.00
Crawford	1,229	2,247	1,491	756	\$250,022.00	\$203.44	\$111.27	1.83
Delta	2,701	5,004	3,217	1,787	\$532,041.00	\$196.98	\$106.32	1.85
Dickinson	1,498	2,603	1,751	852	\$269,647.00	\$180.00	\$103.59	1.74
Eaton	4,806	9,304	5,512	3,792	\$1,046,620.00	\$217.77	\$112.49	1.94
Emmet	1,249	2,300	1,492	808	\$228,065.00	\$182.60	\$99.16	1.84
Genesee	45,521	85,022	50,895	34,127	\$10,608,924.00	\$233.06	\$124.78	1.87
Gladwin	2,148	3,826	2,587	1,239	\$419,788.00	\$195.43	\$109.72	1.78
Gogebic	1,433	2,526	1,725	801	\$279,151.00	\$194.80	\$110.51	1.76
Grand Traverse	3,758	6,778	4,310	2,468	\$712,907.00	\$189.70	\$105.18	1.80
Gratiot	2,774	5,716	3,378	2,338	\$619,529.00	\$223.33	\$108.39	2.06

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,770	5,668	3,437	2,231	\$618,105.00	\$223.14	\$109.05	2.05
Houghton	2,017	3,828	2,481	1,347	\$395,617.00	\$196.14	\$103.35	1.90
Huron	1,753	3,237	2,061	1,176	\$335,909.00	\$191.62	\$103.77	1.85
Ingham	21,260	40,384	23,878	16,506	\$4,850,635.00	\$228.16	\$120.11	1.90
Ionia	3,502	6,903	4,141	2,762	\$749,561.00	\$214.04	\$108.58	1.97
Iosco	2,687	4,890	3,242	1,648	\$555,223.00	\$206.63	\$113.54	1.82
Iron	850	1,566	1,024	542	\$172,987.00	\$203.51	\$110.46	1.84
Isabella	3,754	6,903	4,398	2,505	\$766,466.00	\$204.17	\$111.03	1.84
Jackson	11,067	21,884	12,751	9,133	\$2,472,747.00	\$223.43	\$112.99	1.98
Kalamazoo	16,838	31,526	18,447	13,079	\$3,685,735.00	\$218.89	\$116.91	1.87
Kalkaska	1,352	2,637	1,699	938	\$270,973.00	\$200.42	\$102.76	1.95
Kent	36,936	72,825	39,649	33,176	\$8,239,023.00	\$223.06	\$113.13	1.97
Keweenaw	122	204	150	54	\$18,609.00	\$152.53	\$91.22	1.67
Lake	1,458	2,584	1,767	817	\$287,612.00	\$197.26	\$111.30	1.77
Lapeer	4,347	8,786	5,262	3,524	\$996,892.00	\$229.33	\$113.46	2.02
Leelanau	467	912	533	379	\$97,720.00	\$209.25	\$107.15	1.95
Lenawee	5,836	11,598	6,856	4,742	\$1,291,894.00	\$221.37	\$111.39	1.99
Livingston	4,453	8,191	5,107	3,084	\$936,553.00	\$210.32	\$114.34	1.84
Luce	460	867	565	302	\$94,503.00	\$205.44	\$109.00	1.88
Mackinac	541	923	648	275	\$97,680.00	\$180.55	\$105.83	1.71
Macomb	52,975	103,235	62,995	40,240	\$12,432,157.00	\$234.68	\$120.43	1.95
Manistee	1,754	3,259	2,092	1,167	\$340,398.00	\$194.07	\$104.45	1.86
Marquette	3,703	6,792	4,398	2,394	\$747,542.00	\$201.87	\$110.06	1.83
Mason	1,977	3,891	2,402	1,489	\$409,905.00	\$207.34	\$105.35	1.97
Mecosta	2,777	5,476	3,393	2,083	\$611,343.00	\$220.15	\$111.64	1.97
Menominee	1,334	2,471	1,570	901	\$269,900.00	\$202.32	\$109.23	1.85
Midland	4,709	8,949	5,691	3,258	\$1,000,204.00	\$212.40	\$111.77	1.90
Missaukee	971	2,043	1,219	824	\$213,752.00	\$220.14	\$104.63	2.10
Monroe	7,682	14,518	8,704	5,814	\$1,720,496.00	\$223.96	\$118.51	1.89
Montcalm	4,368	8,877	5,379	3,498	\$971,155.00	\$222.33	\$109.40	2.03

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	703	1,277	884	393	\$128,228.00	\$182.40	\$100.41	1.82
Muskegon	17,985	33,402	19,998	13,404	\$3,871,107.00	\$215.24	\$115.89	1.86
Newaygo	3,983	8,001	4,877	3,124	\$848,512.00	\$213.03	\$106.05	2.01
Oakland	52,950	94,030	58,936	35,094	\$11,380,541.00	\$214.93	\$121.03	1.78
Oceana	1,877	3,959	2,158	1,801	\$430,210.00	\$229.20	\$108.67	2.11
Ogemaw	2,335	4,331	2,855	1,476	\$469,840.00	\$201.22	\$108.48	1.85
Ontonagon	451	678	538	140	\$66,518.00	\$147.49	\$98.11	1.50
Osceola	1,685	3,418	2,109	1,309	\$378,077.00	\$224.38	\$110.61	2.03
Oscoda	820	1,491	1,030	461	\$155,601.00	\$189.76	\$104.36	1.82
Otsego	1,883	3,619	2,272	1,347	\$368,962.00	\$195.94	\$101.95	1.92
Ottawa	6,990	14,075	7,899	6,176	\$1,492,977.00	\$213.59	\$106.07	2.01
Presque Isle	843	1,481	1,003	478	\$148,966.00	\$176.71	\$100.58	1.76
Roscommon	2,352	4,274	2,883	1,391	\$471,715.00	\$200.56	\$110.37	1.82
Saginaw	19,184	36,132	21,171	14,961	\$4,288,394.00	\$223.54	\$118.69	1.88
St. Clair	12,063	22,396	13,857	8,539	\$2,609,247.00	\$216.30	\$116.51	1.86
St. Joseph	3,761	7,554	4,313	3,241	\$854,231.00	\$227.13	\$113.08	2.01
Sanilac	2,754	5,279	3,348	1,931	\$573,355.00	\$208.19	\$108.61	1.92
Schoolcraft	588	1,123	723	400	\$121,740.00	\$207.04	\$108.41	1.91
Shiawassee	4,723	9,246	5,691	3,555	\$1,033,881.00	\$218.90	\$111.82	1.96
Tuscola	3,800	7,733	4,725	3,008	\$864,446.00	\$227.49	\$111.79	2.04
Van Buren	5,719	11,691	6,627	5,064	\$1,321,232.00	\$231.03	\$113.01	2.04
Washtenaw	14,905	26,683	16,046	10,637	\$3,325,903.00	\$223.14	\$124.65	1.79
Wayne	238,115	449,571	258,673	190,898	\$58,315,081.38	\$244.90	\$129.71	1.89
Wexford	3,060	6,020	3,724	2,296	\$663,458.00	\$216.82	\$110.21	1.97
x-Unassigned	428	817	442	375	\$134,311.00	\$313.81	\$164.40	1.91
Entire State	739,271	1,401,458	832,922	568,536	\$168,497,791.87	\$227.92	\$120.23	1.90

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**December 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	18,263	45,652	3,369	3,403	186,114	186,111	407,478	886,946	124,047	279,346	739,271	1,401,458
Alcona	15	36	6	6	186	186	364	707	167	361	738	1,296
Alger	11	23	3	3	116	116	244	513	101	212	475	867
Allegan	74	179	41	41	1,058	1,058	2,829	6,956	915	2,098	4,917	10,332
Alpena	60	119	23	23	772	772	1,184	2,453	471	1,181	2,510	4,548
Antrim	16	33	3	3	238	238	566	1,298	244	559	1,067	2,131
Arenac	23	53	6	6	334	334	675	1,368	305	605	1,343	2,366
Baraga	10	23	5	5	122	122	377	808	114	212	628	1,170
Barry	32	69	15	15	520	520	1,390	3,116	512	1,146	2,469	4,866
Bay	226	522	63	63	2,273	2,273	4,712	9,706	1,537	3,368	8,811	15,932
Benzie	9	23	2	2	172	172	475	1,039	188	394	846	1,630
Berrien	278	630	53	55	3,004	3,004	6,645	15,303	1,901	4,150	11,881	23,142
Branch	28	69	6	6	564	564	1,444	3,537	458	1,095	2,500	5,271
Calhoun	298	701	44	45	3,096	3,096	6,171	13,218	1,875	4,541	11,484	21,601
Cass	48	109	6	6	634	634	1,835	4,204	544	1,209	3,067	6,162
Charlevoix	8	20	2	2	241	241	553	1,243	242	504	1,046	2,010
Cheboygan	25	54	19	19	424	424	1,030	2,286	438	907	1,936	3,690
Chippewa	58	136	20	21	482	482	1,147	2,446	376	947	2,083	4,032
Clare	80	184	9	9	905	905	1,805	3,741	582	1,552	3,381	6,391
Clinton	31	65	16	16	460	460	1,352	3,091	436	955	2,295	4,587
Crawford	18	37	3	3	276	276	646	1,344	286	587	1,229	2,247
Delta	27	60	16	16	671	671	1,431	2,995	556	1,262	2,701	5,004
Dickinson	14	23	6	6	295	295	810	1,611	373	668	1,498	2,603
Eaton	81	181	29	29	1,011	1,011	2,691	5,990	994	2,093	4,806	9,304
Emmet	5	14	15	15	257	257	678	1,460	294	554	1,249	2,300
Genesee	1,785	4,336	253	254	11,889	11,889	25,943	53,105	5,651	15,438	45,521	85,022
Gladwin	28	58	7	7	622	622	1,107	2,230	384	909	2,148	3,826
Gogebic	21	47	5	5	320	320	756	1,540	331	614	1,433	2,526
Grand Traverse	29	68	28	28	715	715	2,023	4,276	963	1,691	3,758	6,778
Gratiot	55	153	9	9	676	676	1,587	3,662	447	1,216	2,774	5,716

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**December 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	53	141	10	10	716	716	1,556	3,623	435	1,178	2,770	5,668
Houghton	31	72	27	27	448	448	1,036	2,340	475	941	2,017	3,828
Huron	30	70	14	14	409	409	936	2,023	364	721	1,753	3,237
Ingham	487	1,563	130	133	5,314	5,314	11,930	25,682	3,399	7,692	21,260	40,384
Ionia	47	94	23	23	779	779	1,989	4,413	664	1,594	3,502	6,903
Iosco	53	120	23	23	625	625	1,397	2,867	589	1,255	2,687	4,890
Iron	23	57	5	5	199	199	440	929	183	376	850	1,566
Isabella	46	98	8	8	908	908	2,076	4,380	716	1,509	3,754	6,903
Jackson	325	814	42	42	2,853	2,853	6,139	13,626	1,708	4,549	11,067	21,884
Kalamazoo	430	1,115	69	70	4,114	4,114	9,232	19,748	2,993	6,479	16,838	31,526
Kalkaska	18	48	11	11	272	272	741	1,673	310	633	1,352	2,637
Kent	1,041	2,767	271	280	8,738	8,738	20,361	47,770	6,525	13,270	36,936	72,825
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	22	22	65	122	34	59	122	204
Lake	36	76	13	13	464	464	706	1,422	239	609	1,458	2,584
Lapeer	40	95	27	28	818	818	2,611	5,956	851	1,889	4,347	8,786
Leelanau	5	7	1	1	62	62	297	675	102	167	467	912
Lenawee	125	302	27	27	1,298	1,298	3,259	7,418	1,127	2,553	5,836	11,598
Livingston	42	90	17	17	738	738	2,524	5,257	1,132	2,089	4,453	8,191
Luce	15	50	4	4	135	135	224	462	82	216	460	867
Mackinac	16	33	1	1	107	107	248	490	169	292	541	923
Macomb	1,071	2,708	183	184	15,008	15,008	29,016	64,999	7,697	20,336	52,975	103,235
Manistee	26	52	4	4	450	450	935	2,015	339	738	1,754	3,259
Marquette	62	158	26	26	772	772	2,140	4,441	703	1,395	3,703	6,792
Mason	45	98	11	11	476	476	1,078	2,435	367	871	1,977	3,891
Mecosta	50	108	13	13	705	705	1,543	3,461	466	1,189	2,777	5,476
Menominee	14	35	12	12	279	279	704	1,549	325	596	1,334	2,471
Midland	74	167	25	25	1,077	1,077	2,645	5,700	888	1,980	4,709	8,949
Missaukee	23	61	4	4	216	216	568	1,349	160	413	971	2,043
Monroe	160	372	41	41	1,710	1,710	4,296	9,173	1,475	3,222	7,682	14,518
Montcalm	38	75	13	13	1,129	1,129	2,538	5,761	650	1,899	4,368	8,877

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**December 2016**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	13	26	2	2	184	184	314	694	190	371	703	1,277
Muskegon	568	1,213	93	93	4,339	4,339	10,069	21,196	2,916	6,561	17,985	33,402
Newaygo	86	216	31	31	983	983	2,215	5,015	668	1,756	3,983	8,001
Oakland	796	2,015	149	153	14,510	14,510	26,443	56,344	11,052	21,008	52,950	94,030
Oceana	38	93	9	9	429	429	1,075	2,814	326	614	1,877	3,959
Ogemaw	48	117	11	11	653	653	1,188	2,556	435	994	2,335	4,331
Ontonagon	4	10	3	3	96	96	204	355	144	214	451	678
Osceola	31	62	11	11	496	496	919	2,122	228	727	1,685	3,418
Oscoda	18	37	2	2	233	233	383	794	184	425	820	1,491
Otsego	23	69	7	7	393	393	1,040	2,323	420	827	1,883	3,619
Ottawa	106	227	47	48	1,321	1,321	3,946	9,274	1,570	3,205	6,990	14,075
Presque Isle	11	24	4	4	213	213	416	834	199	406	843	1,481
Roscommon	23	49	11	11	636	636	1,230	2,547	452	1,031	2,352	4,274
Saginaw	740	1,759	75	76	5,860	5,861	10,444	21,917	2,065	6,519	19,184	36,132
St. Clair	207	496	55	56	2,478	2,478	7,086	14,652	2,237	4,714	12,063	22,396
St. Joseph	45	111	13	13	782	782	2,230	5,280	691	1,368	3,761	7,554
Sanilac	29	62	21	21	637	637	1,460	3,283	607	1,276	2,754	5,279
Schoolcraft	11	19	4	4	161	161	310	666	102	273	588	1,123
Shiawassee	112	287	6	6	1,179	1,179	2,584	5,708	842	2,066	4,723	9,246
Tuscola	49	125	16	16	889	889	2,232	4,986	614	1,717	3,800	7,733
Van Buren	114	296	20	20	1,273	1,273	3,362	8,021	950	2,081	5,719	11,691
Washtenaw	277	715	59	61	3,574	3,574	8,081	17,064	2,914	5,269	14,905	26,683
Wayne	7,020	17,989	934	939	60,718	60,714	132,645	287,250	36,798	82,679	238,115	449,571
Wexford	68	148	13	13	792	792	1,659	3,698	528	1,369	3,060	6,020
x-Unassigned	7	16	4	4	111	111	243	548	63	138	428	817
Entire State	18,263	45,652	3,369	3,403	186,114	186,111	407,478	886,946	124,047	279,346	739,271	1,401,458

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **December 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	589,643	649,282
Alcona	629	718
Alger	448	512
Allegan	4,452	4,927
Alpena	1,950	2,188
Antrim	1,296	1,499
Arenac	1,002	1,146
Baraga	547	622
Barry	2,326	2,590
Bay	6,467	7,010
Benzie	1,027	1,152
Berrien	9,339	10,179
Branch	2,240	2,537
Calhoun	8,541	9,223
Cass	2,634	2,906
Charlevoix	1,254	1,407
Cheboygan	1,867	2,129
Chippewa	1,969	2,181
Clare	2,351	2,622
Clinton	2,297	2,552
Crawford	986	1,115
Delta	2,123	2,376
Dickinson	1,322	1,461
Eaton	4,214	4,630
Emmet	1,804	2,014
Genesee	33,028	35,514
Gladwin	1,601	1,797
Gogebic	1,011	1,133
Grand Traverse	4,382	4,813
Gratiot	2,055	2,335

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**December 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,426	2,809
Houghton	2,005	2,281
Huron	1,560	1,790
Ingham	18,129	19,645
Ionia	2,861	3,170
Iosco	1,877	2,093
Iron	699	772
Isabella	3,711	4,070
Jackson	9,680	10,466
Kalamazoo	14,011	14,949
Kalkaska	1,179	1,355
Kent	30,998	33,706
Keweenaw	127	152
Lake	945	1,057
Lapeer	4,216	4,864
Leelanau	756	847
Lenawee	4,689	5,216
Livingston	5,171	5,681
Luce	377	426
Mackinac	563	623
Macomb	47,536	54,353
Manistee	1,541	1,715
Marquette	3,822	4,186
Mason	1,828	2,035
Mecosta	2,526	2,812
Menominee	1,153	1,313
Midland	4,129	4,626
Missaukee	876	1,005
Monroe	6,702	7,369
Montcalm	3,603	4,068

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**December 2016**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	550	626
Muskegon	12,417	13,425
Newaygo	2,941	3,309
Oakland	49,015	54,029
Oceana	1,646	1,891
Ogemaw	1,642	1,868
Ontonagon	375	424
Osceola	1,313	1,491
Oscoda	586	654
Otsego	1,583	1,785
Ottawa	7,493	8,304
Presque Isle	840	958
Roscommon	1,843	2,085
Saginaw	13,597	14,485
St. Clair	9,526	10,458
St. Joseph	3,448	3,849
Sanilac	2,128	2,427
Schoolcraft	519	584
Shiawassee	3,578	4,031
Tuscola	3,234	3,736
Van Buren	4,555	5,119
Washtenaw	16,098	17,402
Wayne	163,205	178,613
Wexford	2,230	2,537
x-Unassigned	423	450
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>589,643</b>	<b>649,282</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
December 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	47,627	1,818	235,403	284,843	96,951	437	116,641	214,029
Alcona	37	2	267	306	178	1	174	353
Alger	34	0	142	176	132	2	96	230
Allegan	218	12	1,586	1,816	1,005	3	1,031	2,039
Alpena	135	4	1,061	1,200	423	3	638	1,064
Antrim	50	3	403	456	299	2	281	582
Arenac	77	3	419	499	261	2	309	572
Baraga	29	1	156	186	125	0	111	236
Barry	86	3	737	826	518	2	517	1,037
Bay	358	11	2,924	3,293	1,237	1	1,719	2,957
Benzie	38	3	268	309	237	0	211	448
Berrien	667	32	3,949	4,648	1,838	9	1,969	3,816
Branch	131	6	822	959	516	2	550	1,068
Calhoun	582	39	4,441	5,062	1,589	11	2,017	3,617
Cass	130	4	897	1,031	527	1	551	1,079
Charlevoix	58	3	395	456	306	0	246	552
Cheboygan	104	7	603	714	341	1	459	801
Chippewa	138	3	771	912	326	1	439	766
Clare	153	10	1,127	1,290	516	1	665	1,182
Clinton	76	2	737	815	369	0	434	803
Crawford	46	1	353	400	268	1	251	520
Delta	167	10	863	1,040	573	1	578	1,152
Dickinson	71	2	461	534	334	1	344	679
Eaton	248	17	1,452	1,717	772	4	898	1,674
Emmet	77	2	438	517	385	1	310	696
Genesee	1,768	91	15,065	16,924	3,554	21	6,431	10,006
Gladwin	110	8	783	901	346	1	421	768
Gogebic	61	5	397	463	361	2	296	659
Grand Traverse	171	17	1,239	1,427	844	8	1,017	1,869
Gratiot	119	6	912	1,037	612	1	527	1,140

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
December 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	164	8	1,047	1,219	516	2	616	1,134
Houghton	131	3	506	640	600	2	425	1,027
Huron	122	6	588	716	454	2	389	845
Ingham	1,230	79	6,821	8,130	2,250	18	2,994	5,262
Ionia	145	10	1,133	1,288	491	2	591	1,084
Iosco	104	8	732	844	462	2	557	1,021
Iron	60	5	243	308	383	0	200	583
Isabella	158	8	1,193	1,359	519	3	707	1,229
Jackson	452	20	4,247	4,719	1,679	10	2,026	3,715
Kalamazoo	713	73	5,736	6,522	1,945	14	2,835	4,794
Kalkaska	56	3	370	429	314	0	308	622
Kent	2,034	102	12,336	14,472	5,464	25	6,745	12,234
Keweenaw	8	1	26	35	25	0	27	52
Lake	92	1	552	645	289	1	257	547
Lapeer	154	10	1,197	1,361	676	4	889	1,569
Leelanau	17	3	130	150	163	0	102	265
Lenawee	249	11	1,752	2,012	932	6	1,150	2,088
Livingston	145	13	1,290	1,448	720	2	958	1,680
Luce	43	1	172	216	116	0	95	211
Mackinac	41	1	170	212	139	1	137	277
Macomb	5,827	117	16,060	22,004	7,329	23	8,310	15,662
Manistee	95	6	604	705	366	0	356	722
Marquette	149	9	1,010	1,168	722	4	773	1,499
Mason	105	3	692	800	410	0	389	799
Mecosta	133	9	996	1,138	457	3	538	998
Menominee	83	5	396	484	401	1	272	674
Midland	187	12	1,435	1,634	749	3	959	1,711
Missaukee	37	4	288	329	238	2	209	449
Monroe	273	18	2,437	2,728	1,064	3	1,493	2,560
Montcalm	198	13	1,571	1,782	559	0	885	1,444

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
December 2016**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	41	0	263	304	163	1	174	338
Muskegon	735	37	5,541	6,313	2,266	12	2,889	5,167
Newaygo	169	9	1,308	1,486	682	3	761	1,446
Oakland	6,744	155	15,469	22,368	9,127	48	9,686	18,861
Oceana	107	3	668	778	340	1	347	688
Ogemaw	110	5	756	871	370	2	497	869
Ontonagon	26	1	123	150	145	1	113	259
Osceola	116	2	708	826	257	1	358	616
Oscoda	45	1	270	316	165	0	201	366
Otsego	63	7	537	607	356	2	422	780
Ottawa	345	27	2,282	2,654	1,498	9	1,650	3,157
Presque Isle	70	2	288	360	191	0	205	396
Roscommon	111	4	826	941	408	0	547	955
Saginaw	976	47	7,691	8,714	2,087	8	2,891	4,986
St. Clair	436	20	3,130	3,586	1,520	5	2,174	3,699
St. Joseph	143	12	1,114	1,269	721	2	774	1,497
Sanilac	174	10	801	985	551	3	602	1,156
Schoolcraft	61	4	201	266	156	0	135	291
Shiawassee	174	9	1,564	1,747	645	0	871	1,516
Tuscola	146	4	1,288	1,438	652	1	839	1,492
Van Buren	309	11	1,868	2,188	988	1	1,018	2,007
Washtenaw	1,134	36	4,781	5,951	2,193	10	2,732	4,935
Wayne	16,027	527	73,056	89,605	21,728	106	26,459	48,293
Wexford	132	13	1,025	1,170	496	5	544	1,045
x-Unassigned	89	3	447	539	22	0	70	92
Entire State	47,627	1,818	235,403	284,843	96,951	437	116,641	214,029

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

December 2016

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	39,710	750,128	98	62,627	4,768	392,018	136	213,893	44,712	1,418,666
Alcona	39	564	0	68	3	352	0	353	42	1,337
Alger	16	453	0	53	0	340	1	229	17	1,075
Allegan	164	6,844	0	936	20	5,068	0	2,039	184	14,887
Alpena	115	1,903	1	200	6	1,351	0	1,064	122	4,518
Antrim	38	1,220	0	148	4	1,170	0	582	42	3,120
Arenac	43	1,055	0	146	5	683	0	572	48	2,456
Baraga	20	552	0	53	4	423	0	236	24	1,264
Barry	90	3,059	0	443	4	2,154	0	1,037	94	6,693
Bay	433	7,009	0	537	79	4,263	1	2,956	513	14,765
Benzie	17	933	0	123	6	771	0	448	23	2,275
Berrien	551	13,009	3	1,254	70	7,191	1	3,815	625	25,269
Branch	77	3,499	0	364	2	2,665	0	1,068	79	7,596
Calhoun	640	11,954	0	1,115	74	6,520	0	3,617	714	23,206
Cass	123	3,832	0	409	4	2,151	0	1,079	127	7,471
Charlevoix	20	1,206	1	167	3	1,198	0	552	24	3,123
Cheboygan	56	1,788	0	248	4	1,344	0	801	60	4,181
Chippewa	110	2,230	0	263	16	1,456	1	765	127	4,714
Clare	150	3,021	0	253	29	1,447	0	1,182	179	5,903
Clinton	67	3,060	0	478	5	2,044	0	803	72	6,385
Crawford	33	1,069	0	139	6	593	0	520	39	2,321
Delta	59	2,479	0	258	10	1,538	1	1,151	70	5,426
Dickinson	25	1,478	0	184	3	1,167	0	679	28	3,508
Eaton	170	5,546	1	789	19	3,639	1	1,673	191	11,647
Emmet	16	1,505	0	196	1	1,380	0	696	17	3,777
Genesee	3,685	42,559	4	2,815	522	18,484	12	9,994	4,223	73,852
Gladwin	64	1,784	0	179	3	1,051	0	768	67	3,782
Gogebic	46	1,070	0	125	0	634	0	659	46	2,488
Grand Traverse	63	3,993	0	599	7	3,557	0	1,869	70	10,018
Gratiot	133	3,027	2	312	18	1,928	0	1,140	153	6,407

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****December 2016**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	132	3,435	2	395	15	2,374	2	1,132	151	7,336
Houghton	71	1,853	0	131	10	1,789	0	1,027	81	4,800
Huron	60	1,756	1	160	11	1,318	0	845	72	4,079
Ingham	1,343	21,834	1	1,782	143	9,835	4	5,258	1,491	38,709
Ionia	99	3,977	1	415	11	2,866	0	1,084	111	8,342
Iosco	107	2,093	0	130	13	1,193	1	1,020	121	4,436
Iron	46	813	0	60	8	493	0	583	54	1,949
Isabella	96	3,669	0	327	9	2,157	0	1,229	105	7,382
Jackson	702	11,953	0	1,123	86	6,529	2	3,713	790	23,318
Kalamazoo	937	16,573	1	2,138	114	9,400	6	4,788	1,058	32,899
Kalkaska	34	1,459	0	202	12	1,027	0	622	46	3,310
Kent	2,370	43,153	9	4,322	350	29,252	6	12,228	2,735	88,955
Keweenaw	1	76	0	11	1	90	0	52	2	229
Lake	62	1,055	0	86	9	541	1	546	72	2,228
Lapeer	98	5,344	0	611	14	3,514	0	1,569	112	11,038
Leelanau	7	645	0	103	0	624	1	264	8	1,636
Lenawee	274	6,516	0	647	37	4,312	1	2,087	312	13,562
Livingston	107	5,572	0	831	8	3,803	1	1,679	116	11,885
Luce	36	385	0	58	16	262	0	211	52	916
Mackinac	33	472	0	58	8	363	0	277	41	1,170
Macomb	2,346	55,774	9	4,349	269	31,973	8	15,654	2,632	107,750
Manistee	42	1,658	0	112	3	1,001	0	722	45	3,493
Marquette	147	3,475	1	424	13	2,097	0	1,499	161	7,495
Mason	92	2,212	0	173	12	1,315	1	798	105	4,498
Mecosta	107	3,017	0	262	11	1,567	0	998	118	5,844
Menominee	32	1,279	1	115	5	897	0	674	38	2,965
Midland	152	4,355	1	498	18	2,926	0	1,711	171	9,490
Missaukee	54	1,134	0	139	10	930	0	449	64	2,652
Monroe	364	8,393	0	802	39	4,807	3	2,557	406	16,559
Montcalm	81	5,164	0	417	7	3,259	0	1,444	88	10,284

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****December 2016**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	32	567	0	79	1	394	0	338	33	1,378
Muskegon	1,080	16,022	2	1,484	159	9,436	2	5,165	1,243	32,107
Newaygo	218	4,091	3	458	15	2,634	1	1,445	237	8,628
Oakland	1,828	52,864	7	4,966	192	29,798	10	18,851	2,037	106,479
Oceana	78	2,928	0	220	13	1,681	0	688	91	5,517
Ogemaw	102	1,737	0	170	18	1,131	1	868	121	3,906
Ontonagon	9	265	0	40	1	186	0	259	10	750
Osceola	64	2,109	0	317	5	1,077	0	616	69	4,119
Oscoda	35	682	0	86	1	390	1	365	37	1,523
Otsego	55	1,851	0	280	4	1,417	0	780	59	4,328
Ottawa	235	9,920	0	1,411	24	8,955	0	3,157	259	23,443
Presque Isle	21	686	0	93	2	539	0	396	23	1,714
Roscommon	54	2,053	0	164	2	1,020	0	955	56	4,192
Saginaw	1,499	17,204	5	1,298	210	8,212	1	4,985	1,715	31,699
St. Clair	446	11,620	3	1,316	61	6,622	1	3,698	511	23,256
St. Joseph	113	5,878	0	629	4	3,344	0	1,497	117	11,348
Sanilac	77	2,879	0	283	4	1,980	0	1,156	81	6,298
Schoolcraft	15	682	0	57	1	311	0	291	16	1,341
Shiawassee	271	4,897	2	493	29	2,956	2	1,514	304	9,860
Tuscola	125	4,086	0	513	20	2,499	1	1,491	146	8,589
Van Buren	265	6,686	0	830	38	4,227	0	2,007	303	13,750
Washtenaw	657	15,176	0	1,111	70	8,167	2	4,933	729	29,387
Wayne	15,192	230,769	37	12,134	1,685	83,661	59	48,234	16,973	374,798
Wexford	129	2,999	0	280	19	2,094	0	1,045	148	6,418
x-Unassigned	15	682	0	180	1	211	0	92	16	1,165
Entire State	39,710	750,128	98	62,627	4,768	392,018	136	213,893	44,712	1,418,666

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,778	12,250	\$4,431,657.19	938	1,600	\$428,898.81	9,604	13,850	\$4,860,556.00
Alcona	19	24	\$10,712.50	1	1	\$365.45	20	25	\$11,077.95
Alger	1	1	\$453.20	1	2	\$520.00	2	3	\$973.20
Allegan	82	96	\$35,014.80	3	4	\$1,353.62	85	100	\$36,368.42
Alpena	40	44	\$11,623.14	2	3	\$683.11	41	47	\$12,306.25
Antrim	22	26	\$8,206.94	1	1	\$1,183.91	23	27	\$9,390.85
Arenac	41	53	\$21,928.20	3	4	\$2,140.81	44	57	\$24,069.01
Baraga	3	3	\$508.38	2	2	\$1,376.61	4	5	\$1,884.99
Barry	34	49	\$15,715.97	4	7	\$1,209.80	38	56	\$16,925.77
Bay	165	236	\$57,981.02	19	24	\$5,062.55	172	260	\$63,043.57
Benzie	10	11	\$3,315.31	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,315.31
Berrien	193	226	\$53,822.68	17	34	\$7,713.45	206	260	\$61,536.13
Branch	49	64	\$22,564.65	6	13	\$2,363.92	53	77	\$24,928.57
Calhoun	146	169	\$66,122.62	18	30	\$7,957.08	161	199	\$74,079.70
Cass	100	126	\$36,016.01	1	2	\$655.00	101	128	\$36,671.01
Charlevoix	12	12	\$6,656.68	1	1	\$879.06	13	13	\$7,535.74
Cheboygan	51	59	\$20,900.65	3	4	\$1,186.88	54	63	\$22,087.53
Chippewa	16	17	\$6,273.05	2	3	\$322.62	18	20	\$6,595.67
Clare	53	61	\$33,404.31	5	7	\$2,250.45	58	68	\$35,654.76
Clinton	27	41	\$14,310.38	0	0	\$0.00	27	41	\$14,310.38
Crawford	31	33	\$11,964.87	3	5	\$1,343.00	33	38	\$13,307.87
Delta	14	15	\$9,497.82	1	2	\$521.14	15	17	\$10,018.96
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,543.21	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,543.21
Eaton	62	92	\$31,756.11	6	10	\$2,125.30	67	102	\$33,881.41
Emmet	8	9	\$2,169.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,169.38
Genesee	745	1,316	\$389,242.93	39	65	\$17,647.90	779	1,381	\$406,890.83
Gladwin	35	45	\$14,982.83	0	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$14,982.83
Gogebic	33	38	\$17,571.16	7	8	\$1,032.67	39	46	\$18,603.83
Grand Traverse	14	14	\$4,367.52	3	6	\$1,800.00	17	20	\$6,167.52
Gratiot	46	66	\$22,738.02	4	7	\$1,174.31	49	73	\$23,912.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	64	76	\$25,591.76	4	6	\$1,551.21	66	82	\$27,142.97
Houghton	30	31	\$22,891.16	2	2	\$250.04	32	33	\$23,141.20
Huron	38	41	\$16,977.54	1	1	\$81.23	39	42	\$17,058.77
Ingham	204	257	\$81,341.99	71	98	\$21,047.57	259	355	\$102,389.56
Ionia	65	94	\$31,012.60	0	0	\$0.00	65	94	\$31,012.60
Iosco	60	67	\$28,182.87	2	4	\$1,200.00	62	71	\$29,382.87
Iron	9	9	\$5,897.23	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$5,897.23
Isabella	57	70	\$24,673.83	4	7	\$2,763.31	60	77	\$27,437.14
Jackson	117	210	\$68,432.08	10	15	\$4,797.07	126	225	\$73,229.15
Kalamazoo	199	338	\$96,273.91	23	40	\$9,615.39	221	378	\$105,889.30
Kalkaska	46	51	\$24,432.76	1	2	\$365.00	47	53	\$24,797.76
Kent	590	687	\$258,087.33	49	71	\$18,925.98	633	758	\$277,013.31
Keweenaw	9	9	\$3,783.88	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$3,783.88
Lake	73	82	\$40,486.11	3	4	\$2,648.56	74	86	\$43,134.67
Lapeer	88	99	\$44,886.06	5	7	\$1,232.95	91	106	\$46,119.01
Leelanau	2	2	\$499.86	1	1	\$120.00	2	3	\$619.86
Lenawee	73	95	\$31,560.05	11	16	\$3,838.98	82	111	\$35,399.03
Livingston	35	40	\$20,065.90	2	3	\$1,120.00	37	43	\$21,185.90
Luce	15	20	\$7,370.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$7,370.93
Mackinac	6	6	\$2,569.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,569.17
Macomb	421	469	\$210,526.92	34	57	\$15,794.51	452	526	\$226,321.43
Manistee	17	19	\$5,965.31	4	5	\$1,164.62	21	24	\$7,129.93
Marquette	20	25	\$10,802.01	4	7	\$1,918.97	23	32	\$12,720.98
Mason	30	33	\$14,767.74	0	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$14,767.74
Mecosta	34	42	\$15,854.90	2	4	\$835.00	36	46	\$16,689.90
Menominee	2	2	\$291.26	1	1	\$155.27	3	3	\$446.53
Midland	68	98	\$28,461.44	5	6	\$2,965.65	71	104	\$31,427.09
Missaukee	34	39	\$17,398.10	1	2	\$600.00	35	41	\$17,998.10
Monroe	91	105	\$42,736.59	10	16	\$4,382.63	99	121	\$47,119.22
Montcalm	70	84	\$39,991.53	2	4	\$719.00	72	88	\$40,710.53

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	15	\$2,621.25	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,621.25
Muskegon	341	384	\$143,460.61	26	32	\$9,315.62	366	416	\$152,776.23
Newaygo	101	115	\$58,407.54	4	4	\$3,765.53	105	119	\$62,173.07
Oakland	449	491	\$200,406.43	39	80	\$21,605.75	487	571	\$222,012.18
Oceana	24	28	\$15,067.73	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$15,067.73
Ogemaw	98	119	\$60,399.65	7	8	\$1,573.65	104	127	\$61,973.30
Ontonagon	10	11	\$6,397.39	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$6,397.39
Osceola	24	28	\$10,096.50	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$10,096.50
Oscoda	23	25	\$7,792.65	1	1	\$1,500.00	24	26	\$9,292.65
Otsego	43	52	\$17,029.15	1	1	\$1,500.00	44	53	\$18,529.15
Ottawa	35	40	\$23,890.33	4	5	\$1,108.03	39	45	\$24,998.36
Presque Isle	8	11	\$1,649.99	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,649.99
Roscommon	41	48	\$18,341.58	2	3	\$780.00	43	51	\$19,121.58
Saginaw	307	576	\$153,728.91	41	70	\$14,784.17	346	646	\$168,513.08
St. Clair	235	274	\$104,775.48	34	50	\$13,770.24	262	324	\$118,545.72
St. Joseph	67	85	\$25,407.54	3	5	\$1,690.00	70	90	\$27,097.54
Sanilac	82	88	\$39,644.11	4	5	\$2,431.16	85	93	\$42,075.27
Schoolcraft	4	5	\$1,708.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,708.38
Shiawassee	78	127	\$42,304.12	8	12	\$4,248.72	84	139	\$46,552.84
Tuscola	93	115	\$46,549.48	4	6	\$3,645.00	97	121	\$50,194.48
Van Buren	150	180	\$65,306.14	9	14	\$3,896.73	159	194	\$69,202.87
Washtenaw	142	250	\$82,935.34	13	29	\$8,398.29	155	279	\$91,333.63
Wayne	1,694	2,920	\$1,099,726.22	328	643	\$171,955.85	2,000	3,563	\$1,271,682.07
Wexford	91	109	\$50,412.85	5	6	\$1,368.49	95	115	\$51,781.34
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$420.66	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$1,020.66
Entire State	8,778	12,250	\$4,431,657.19	938	1,600	\$428,898.81	9,604	13,850	\$4,860,556.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,177	11,359	\$4,126,898.84	0	0	\$0.00	8,177	11,359	\$4,126,898.84
Alcona	19	24	\$10,712.50	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,712.50
Alger	1	1	\$453.20	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$453.20
Allegan	79	93	\$33,505.22	0	0	\$0.00	79	93	\$33,505.22
Alpena	40	44	\$11,623.14	0	0	\$0.00	40	44	\$11,623.14
Antrim	22	26	\$8,206.94	0	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$8,206.94
Arenac	39	51	\$21,807.86	0	0	\$0.00	39	51	\$21,807.86
Baraga	3	3	\$508.38	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$508.38
Barry	33	48	\$15,195.97	0	0	\$0.00	33	48	\$15,195.97
Bay	156	195	\$50,214.73	0	0	\$0.00	156	195	\$50,214.73
Benzie	10	11	\$3,315.31	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,315.31
Berrien	174	194	\$41,468.57	0	0	\$0.00	174	194	\$41,468.57
Branch	48	58	\$20,852.18	0	0	\$0.00	48	58	\$20,852.18
Calhoun	139	158	\$63,666.30	0	0	\$0.00	139	158	\$63,666.30
Cass	97	121	\$33,723.51	0	0	\$0.00	97	121	\$33,723.51
Charlevoix	12	12	\$6,656.68	0	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$6,656.68
Cheboygan	51	59	\$20,900.65	0	0	\$0.00	51	59	\$20,900.65
Chippewa	12	13	\$5,728.55	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$5,728.55
Clare	51	57	\$32,433.85	0	0	\$0.00	51	57	\$32,433.85
Clinton	24	38	\$12,638.68	0	0	\$0.00	24	38	\$12,638.68
Crawford	30	32	\$10,924.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	32	\$10,924.87
Delta	12	12	\$8,252.82	0	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$8,252.82
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,543.21	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,543.21
Eaton	57	86	\$29,414.74	0	0	\$0.00	57	86	\$29,414.74
Emmet	8	9	\$2,169.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,169.38
Genesee	698	1,246	\$363,674.53	0	0	\$0.00	698	1,246	\$363,674.53
Gladwin	34	44	\$14,552.73	0	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$14,552.73
Gogebic	27	29	\$15,837.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	29	\$15,837.20
Grand Traverse	10	10	\$2,626.87	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,626.87
Gratiot	45	65	\$22,563.02	0	0	\$0.00	45	65	\$22,563.02

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	59	69	\$23,111.40	0	0	\$0.00	59	69	\$23,111.40
Houghton	25	25	\$21,919.57	0	0	\$0.00	25	25	\$21,919.57
Huron	36	37	\$16,235.08	0	0	\$0.00	36	37	\$16,235.08
Ingham	124	149	\$55,466.99	0	0	\$0.00	124	149	\$55,466.99
Ionia	65	93	\$30,951.72	0	0	\$0.00	65	93	\$30,951.72
Iosco	60	66	\$28,026.20	0	0	\$0.00	60	66	\$28,026.20
Iron	7	7	\$5,642.48	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$5,642.48
Isabella	54	66	\$23,737.62	0	0	\$0.00	54	66	\$23,737.62
Jackson	109	200	\$63,298.58	0	0	\$0.00	109	200	\$63,298.58
Kalamazoo	179	316	\$83,762.04	0	0	\$0.00	179	316	\$83,762.04
Kalkaska	44	47	\$23,232.76	0	0	\$0.00	44	47	\$23,232.76
Kent	535	609	\$223,929.10	0	0	\$0.00	535	609	\$223,929.10
Keweenaw	9	9	\$3,783.88	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$3,783.88
Lake	73	82	\$40,486.11	0	0	\$0.00	73	82	\$40,486.11
Lapeer	85	95	\$43,281.52	0	0	\$0.00	85	95	\$43,281.52
Leelanau	2	2	\$499.86	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$499.86
Lenawee	65	83	\$27,823.11	0	0	\$0.00	65	83	\$27,823.11
Livingston	35	38	\$18,901.54	0	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$18,901.54
Luce	15	20	\$7,370.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$7,370.93
Mackinac	5	5	\$2,416.25	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,416.25
Macomb	391	430	\$196,082.66	0	0	\$0.00	391	430	\$196,082.66
Manistee	16	17	\$5,690.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$5,690.31
Marquette	18	22	\$10,036.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$10,036.61
Mason	28	31	\$13,517.47	0	0	\$0.00	28	31	\$13,517.47
Mecosta	34	42	\$15,854.90	0	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$15,854.90
Menominee	2	2	\$291.26	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$291.26
Midland	66	96	\$28,107.60	0	0	\$0.00	66	96	\$28,107.60
Missaukee	34	39	\$17,398.10	0	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$17,398.10
Monroe	85	95	\$39,499.85	0	0	\$0.00	85	95	\$39,499.85
Montcalm	70	83	\$39,882.94	0	0	\$0.00	70	83	\$39,882.94

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	15	\$2,621.25	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,621.25
Muskegon	308	345	\$127,756.60	0	0	\$0.00	308	345	\$127,756.60
Newaygo	100	113	\$57,313.49	0	0	\$0.00	100	113	\$57,313.49
Oakland	432	473	\$190,726.23	0	0	\$0.00	432	473	\$190,726.23
Oceana	23	27	\$14,731.73	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$14,731.73
Ogemaw	97	118	\$60,225.19	0	0	\$0.00	97	118	\$60,225.19
Ontonagon	9	9	\$4,882.04	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,882.04
Osceola	23	27	\$9,925.85	0	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$9,925.85
Oscoda	23	25	\$7,792.65	0	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$7,792.65
Otsego	43	51	\$15,989.15	0	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$15,989.15
Ottawa	29	32	\$19,167.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$19,167.10
Presque Isle	7	10	\$1,458.99	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,458.99
Roscommon	40	47	\$16,527.82	0	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$16,527.82
Saginaw	261	486	\$135,589.03	0	0	\$0.00	261	486	\$135,589.03
St. Clair	208	231	\$92,108.14	0	0	\$0.00	208	231	\$92,108.14
St. Joseph	66	83	\$24,193.25	0	0	\$0.00	66	83	\$24,193.25
Sanilac	80	86	\$39,369.01	0	0	\$0.00	80	86	\$39,369.01
Schoolcraft	4	5	\$1,708.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,708.38
Shiawassee	73	122	\$40,873.24	0	0	\$0.00	73	122	\$40,873.24
Tuscola	91	110	\$45,015.36	0	0	\$0.00	91	110	\$45,015.36
Van Buren	148	176	\$64,041.85	0	0	\$0.00	148	176	\$64,041.85
Washtenaw	133	236	\$77,511.14	0	0	\$0.00	133	236	\$77,511.14
Wayne	1,608	2,802	\$1,051,669.46	0	0	\$0.00	1,608	2,802	\$1,051,669.46
Wexford	91	108	\$49,871.20	0	0	\$0.00	91	108	\$49,871.20
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$420.66	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$420.66
Entire State	8,177	11,359	\$4,126,898.84	0	0	\$0.00	8,177	11,359	\$4,126,898.84

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	779	891	\$304,758.35	938	1,600	\$428,898.81	1,716	2,491	\$733,657.16
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$365.45	1	1	\$365.45
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00	1	2	\$520.00
Allegan	3	3	\$1,509.58	3	4	\$1,353.62	6	7	\$2,863.20
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$683.11	2	3	\$683.11
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,183.91	1	1	\$1,183.91
Arenac	2	2	\$120.34	3	4	\$2,140.81	5	6	\$2,261.15
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,376.61	2	2	\$1,376.61
Barry	1	1	\$520.00	4	7	\$1,209.80	5	8	\$1,729.80
Bay	39	41	\$7,766.29	19	24	\$5,062.55	57	65	\$12,828.84
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	25	32	\$12,354.11	17	34	\$7,713.45	42	66	\$20,067.56
Branch	4	6	\$1,712.47	6	13	\$2,363.92	10	19	\$4,076.39
Calhoun	9	11	\$2,456.32	18	30	\$7,957.08	27	41	\$10,413.40
Cass	5	5	\$2,292.50	1	2	\$655.00	6	7	\$2,947.50
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$879.06	1	1	\$879.06
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,186.88	3	4	\$1,186.88
Chippewa	4	4	\$544.50	2	3	\$322.62	6	7	\$867.12
Clare	2	4	\$970.46	5	7	\$2,250.45	7	11	\$3,220.91
Clinton	3	3	\$1,671.70	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,671.70
Crawford	1	1	\$1,040.00	3	5	\$1,343.00	4	6	\$2,383.00
Delta	2	3	\$1,245.00	1	2	\$521.14	3	5	\$1,766.14
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	6	\$2,341.37	6	10	\$2,125.30	11	16	\$4,466.67
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	59	70	\$25,568.40	39	65	\$17,647.90	98	135	\$43,216.30
Gladwin	1	1	\$430.10	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$430.10
Gogebic	7	9	\$1,733.96	7	8	\$1,032.67	14	17	\$2,766.63
Grand Traverse	4	4	\$1,740.65	3	6	\$1,800.00	7	10	\$3,540.65
Gratiot	1	1	\$175.00	4	7	\$1,174.31	5	8	\$1,349.31

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	7	\$2,480.36	4	6	\$1,551.21	10	13	\$4,031.57
Houghton	6	6	\$971.59	2	2	\$250.04	8	8	\$1,221.63
Huron	4	4	\$742.46	1	1	\$81.23	5	5	\$823.69
Ingham	97	108	\$25,875.00	71	98	\$21,047.57	168	206	\$46,922.57
Ionia	1	1	\$60.88	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$60.88
Iosco	1	1	\$156.67	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,356.67
Iron	2	2	\$254.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$254.75
Isabella	4	4	\$936.21	4	7	\$2,763.31	8	11	\$3,699.52
Jackson	9	10	\$5,133.50	10	15	\$4,797.07	19	25	\$9,930.57
Kalamazoo	21	22	\$12,511.87	23	40	\$9,615.39	44	62	\$22,127.26
Kalkaska	2	4	\$1,200.00	1	2	\$365.00	3	6	\$1,565.00
Kent	72	78	\$34,158.23	49	71	\$18,925.98	121	149	\$53,084.21
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,648.56	3	4	\$2,648.56
Lapeer	3	4	\$1,604.54	5	7	\$1,232.95	8	11	\$2,837.49
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$120.00	1	1	\$120.00
Lenawee	11	12	\$3,736.94	11	16	\$3,838.98	22	28	\$7,575.92
Livingston	2	2	\$1,164.36	2	3	\$1,120.00	4	5	\$2,284.36
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$152.92	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$152.92
Macomb	37	39	\$14,444.26	34	57	\$15,794.51	71	96	\$30,238.77
Manistee	1	2	\$275.00	4	5	\$1,164.62	5	7	\$1,439.62
Marquette	2	3	\$765.40	4	7	\$1,918.97	6	10	\$2,684.37
Mason	2	2	\$1,250.27	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,250.27
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$835.00	2	4	\$835.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$155.27	1	1	\$155.27
Midland	2	2	\$353.84	5	6	\$2,965.65	7	8	\$3,319.49
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Monroe	10	10	\$3,236.74	10	16	\$4,382.63	20	26	\$7,619.37
Montcalm	1	1	\$108.59	2	4	\$719.00	3	5	\$827.59

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	35	39	\$15,704.01	26	32	\$9,315.62	61	71	\$25,019.63
Newaygo	2	2	\$1,094.05	4	4	\$3,765.53	6	6	\$4,859.58
Oakland	18	18	\$9,680.20	39	80	\$21,605.75	57	98	\$31,285.95
Oceana	1	1	\$336.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$336.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$174.46	7	8	\$1,573.65	8	9	\$1,748.11
Ontonagon	1	2	\$1,515.35	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,515.35
Osceola	1	1	\$170.65	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$170.65
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Otsego	1	1	\$1,040.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$2,540.00
Ottawa	7	8	\$4,723.23	4	5	\$1,108.03	11	13	\$5,831.26
Presque Isle	1	1	\$191.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$191.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$1,813.76	2	3	\$780.00	3	4	\$2,593.76
Saginaw	66	90	\$18,139.88	41	70	\$14,784.17	107	160	\$32,924.05
St. Clair	33	43	\$12,667.34	34	50	\$13,770.24	67	93	\$26,437.58
St. Joseph	2	2	\$1,214.29	3	5	\$1,690.00	5	7	\$2,904.29
Sanilac	2	2	\$275.10	4	5	\$2,431.16	6	7	\$2,706.26
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,430.88	8	12	\$4,248.72	13	17	\$5,679.60
Tuscola	3	5	\$1,534.12	4	6	\$3,645.00	7	11	\$5,179.12
Van Buren	4	4	\$1,264.29	9	14	\$3,896.73	13	18	\$5,161.02
Washtenaw	14	14	\$5,424.20	13	29	\$8,398.29	27	43	\$13,822.49
Wayne	106	118	\$48,056.76	328	643	\$171,955.85	434	761	\$220,012.61
Wexford	1	1	\$541.65	5	6	\$1,368.49	6	7	\$1,910.14
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	779	891	\$304,758.35	938	1,600	\$428,898.81	1,716	2,491	\$733,657.16

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	295	\$26,614.95	71	\$9,259.36	134	\$332,188.67	4,808	\$1,436,883.64	394	\$150,409.82	5,657	\$2,171,542.46	0	\$0.00	8,177	11,359	\$4,126,898.84
Alcona	3	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,004.15	10	\$4,433.39	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,899.96	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$10,712.50
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$453.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$453.20
Allegan	12	\$914.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$16,179.36	6	\$1,875.31	38	\$14,535.57	0	\$0.00	79	93	\$33,505.22
Alpena	0	\$0.00	3	\$351.81	1	\$329.37	12	\$4,336.02	1	\$22.32	27	\$6,583.62	0	\$0.00	40	44	\$11,623.14
Antrim	4	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,793.49	0	\$0.00	5	\$958.45	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$8,206.94
Arenac	8	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,089.43	28	\$12,831.68	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,121.75	0	\$0.00	39	51	\$21,807.86
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$508.38	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$508.38
Barry	6	\$1,020.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	21	\$3,440.65	0	\$0.00	20	\$7,935.32	0	\$0.00	33	48	\$15,195.97
Bay	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,508.00	1	\$2,731.67	41	\$10,083.56	5	\$1,402.30	138	\$34,489.20	0	\$0.00	156	195	\$50,214.73
Benzie	3	\$165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,070.81	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,079.50	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$3,315.31
Berrien	12	\$810.60	8	\$652.00	1	\$975.44	29	\$14,041.53	44	\$6,829.20	100	\$18,159.80	0	\$0.00	174	194	\$41,468.57
Branch	6	\$557.40	5	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$11,057.14	0	\$0.00	25	\$8,737.64	0	\$0.00	48	58	\$20,852.18
Calhoun	5	\$680.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,348.00	36	\$9,691.70	5	\$2,326.82	109	\$42,619.78	0	\$0.00	139	158	\$63,666.30
Cass	11	\$856.33	7	\$782.17	1	\$395.00	53	\$24,359.44	5	\$783.39	44	\$6,547.18	0	\$0.00	97	121	\$33,723.51
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,145.00	8	\$3,906.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$504.73	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$6,656.68
Cheboygan	3	\$315.00	2	\$395.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$12,070.36	2	\$1,086.89	26	\$7,033.40	0	\$0.00	51	59	\$20,900.65
Chippewa	2	\$192.49	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	10	\$5,316.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$5,728.55
Clare	2	\$120.14	0	\$0.00	4	\$8,087.40	26	\$15,372.69	0	\$0.00	25	\$8,853.62	0	\$0.00	51	57	\$32,433.85
Clinton	2	\$124.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	16	\$2,372.37	2	\$1,115.33	17	\$6,225.99	0	\$0.00	24	38	\$12,638.68
Crawford	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$6,040.72	2	\$990.57	8	\$3,813.58	0	\$0.00	30	32	\$10,924.87
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,635.00	10	\$4,478.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$138.92	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$8,252.82
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,277.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$265.33	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,543.21
Eaton	3	\$385.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$14,364.20	1	\$166.28	35	\$14,399.26	0	\$0.00	57	86	\$29,414.74
Emmet	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,234.24	1	\$567.25	2	\$267.89	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,169.38
Genesee	1	\$97.45	3	\$480.07	14	\$39,896.35	573	\$92,321.65	45	\$17,824.82	610	\$213,054.19	0	\$0.00	698	1,246	\$363,674.53
Gladwin	9	\$903.30	0	\$0.00	1	\$475.00	19	\$8,391.30	2	\$895.56	13	\$3,887.57	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$14,552.73
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,207.74	22	\$9,124.47	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,504.99	0	\$0.00	27	29	\$15,837.20
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,773.26	1	\$221.16	3	\$632.45	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,626.87
Gratiot	2	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,400.00	33	\$7,902.54	2	\$424.54	26	\$8,725.94	0	\$0.00	45	65	\$22,563.02

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

December 2016

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	5	\$350.00	4	\$284.37	0	\$0.00	25	\$9,184.90	0	\$0.00	35	\$13,292.13	0	\$0.00	59	69	\$23,111.40
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$11,070.00	21	\$10,849.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	25	\$21,919.57
Huron	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,259.37	3	\$1,837.43	22	\$9,088.28	0	\$0.00	36	37	\$16,235.08
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	\$22,442.77	7	\$4,634.60	68	\$28,389.62	0	\$0.00	124	149	\$55,466.99
Ionia	6	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,310.00	46	\$13,934.66	3	\$990.67	37	\$13,196.39	0	\$0.00	65	93	\$30,951.72
Iosco	4	\$305.81	0	\$0.00	1	\$334.40	30	\$15,192.82	2	\$864.28	29	\$11,328.89	0	\$0.00	60	66	\$28,026.20
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	6	\$1,642.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$5,642.48
Isabella	9	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,313.00	28	\$9,121.96	3	\$1,352.80	25	\$8,984.86	0	\$0.00	54	66	\$23,737.62
Jackson	1	\$100.00	1	\$199.66	2	\$5,378.26	96	\$18,218.25	2	\$942.44	98	\$38,459.97	0	\$0.00	109	200	\$63,298.58
Kalamazoo	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.00	143	\$18,784.89	12	\$4,301.61	159	\$57,625.54	0	\$0.00	179	316	\$83,762.04
Kalkaska	2	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.00	35	\$17,133.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,924.76	0	\$0.00	44	47	\$23,232.76
Kent	6	\$510.00	1	\$190.00	2	\$6,970.00	197	\$60,649.48	29	\$10,544.44	374	\$145,065.18	0	\$0.00	535	609	\$223,929.10
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,783.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$3,783.88
Lake	6	\$315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	\$34,935.42	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,235.69	0	\$0.00	73	82	\$40,486.11
Lapeer	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,518.00	37	\$13,913.43	4	\$2,449.91	50	\$22,200.18	0	\$0.00	85	95	\$43,281.52
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$206.11	1	\$293.75	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$499.86
Lenawee	6	\$399.49	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,537.00	26	\$5,704.73	4	\$713.71	46	\$18,468.18	0	\$0.00	65	83	\$27,823.11
Livingston	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,910.00	11	\$3,385.30	3	\$1,266.43	22	\$10,139.81	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$18,901.54
Luce	1	\$83.00	2	\$390.30	1	\$128.81	12	\$6,007.58	0	\$0.00	4	\$761.24	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$7,370.93
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,416.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,416.25
Macomb	0	\$0.00	3	\$493.82	6	\$14,460.00	101	\$29,927.47	21	\$10,182.77	299	\$141,018.60	0	\$0.00	391	430	\$196,082.66
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,490.05	1	\$225.44	7	\$1,974.82	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$5,690.31
Marquette	1	\$170.00	1	\$125.00	1	\$3,900.00	11	\$3,997.79	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,843.82	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$10,036.61
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,849.00	13	\$5,353.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,315.47	0	\$0.00	28	31	\$13,517.47
Mecosta	7	\$715.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,000.00	20	\$8,056.58	2	\$393.37	12	\$3,689.95	0	\$0.00	34	42	\$15,854.90
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$291.26	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$291.26
Midland	9	\$788.68	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,691.80	49	\$10,505.24	1	\$815.64	35	\$11,306.24	0	\$0.00	66	96	\$28,107.60
Missaukee	3	\$295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$13,078.70	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,024.40	0	\$0.00	34	39	\$17,398.10
Monroe	2	\$100.00	1	\$116.48	1	\$2,350.00	19	\$5,447.25	16	\$7,648.79	56	\$23,837.33	0	\$0.00	85	95	\$39,499.85
Montcalm	12	\$1,638.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,200.00	34	\$16,132.93	1	\$849.90	34	\$14,061.40	0	\$0.00	70	83	\$39,882.94

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
December 2016

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$990.35	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,630.90	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$2,621.25
Muskegon	3	\$209.18	0	\$0.00	7	\$11,327.00	125	\$42,058.78	11	\$2,868.79	199	\$71,292.85	0	\$0.00	308	345	\$127,756.60
Newaygo	13	\$1,188.00	1	\$115.00	3	\$6,175.23	71	\$38,927.95	2	\$1,136.51	23	\$9,770.80	0	\$0.00	100	113	\$57,313.49
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$178.46	4	\$12,150.41	114	\$35,595.94	26	\$11,816.61	328	\$130,984.81	0	\$0.00	432	473	\$190,726.23
Oceana	3	\$205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$12,143.18	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,383.55	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$14,731.73
Ogemaw	15	\$1,319.94	0	\$0.00	5	\$13,782.84	63	\$32,746.38	4	\$1,954.93	31	\$10,421.10	0	\$0.00	97	118	\$60,225.19
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,882.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,882.04
Osceola	4	\$668.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,220.28	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,036.97	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$9,925.85
Oscoda	3	\$299.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,064.43	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,428.37	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$7,792.65
Otsego	6	\$405.55	0	\$0.00	1	\$900.00	31	\$10,306.15	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,377.45	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$15,989.15
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	3	\$6,197.57	12	\$4,484.38	0	\$0.00	16	\$8,285.15	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$19,167.10
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$795.93	0	\$0.00	5	\$463.06	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,458.99
Roscommon	6	\$329.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$10,819.73	1	\$33.80	14	\$5,345.29	0	\$0.00	40	47	\$16,527.82
Saginaw	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$16,833.00	237	\$36,809.28	8	\$2,730.53	232	\$79,156.22	0	\$0.00	261	486	\$135,589.03
St. Clair	2	\$191.14	1	\$45.12	6	\$10,463.50	66	\$18,486.87	6	\$3,369.98	150	\$59,551.53	0	\$0.00	208	231	\$92,108.14
St. Joseph	12	\$549.78	6	\$593.00	2	\$5,030.00	25	\$8,420.74	1	\$99.37	37	\$9,500.36	0	\$0.00	66	83	\$24,193.25
Sanilac	3	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$22,691.27	5	\$3,041.15	30	\$13,236.59	0	\$0.00	80	86	\$39,369.01
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,143.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$395.22	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,708.38
Shiawassee	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,519.91	56	\$8,374.00	5	\$2,543.62	57	\$23,090.71	0	\$0.00	73	122	\$40,873.24
Tuscola	9	\$854.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,530.14	51	\$22,123.18	1	\$272.46	48	\$19,234.60	0	\$0.00	91	110	\$45,015.36
Van Buren	18	\$1,375.96	1	\$166.19	4	\$11,644.67	73	\$32,491.91	11	\$3,104.61	69	\$15,258.51	0	\$0.00	148	176	\$64,041.85
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	111	\$22,463.15	11	\$2,912.76	114	\$52,135.23	0	\$0.00	133	236	\$77,511.14
Wayne	3	\$424.60	5	\$822.91	13	\$38,174.52	1,289	\$363,139.32	61	\$26,930.38	1,431	\$622,177.73	0	\$0.00	1,608	2,802	\$1,051,669.46
Wexford	10	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,000.00	53	\$22,435.93	2	\$842.24	40	\$15,663.03	0	\$0.00	91	108	\$49,871.20
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$420.66	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$420.66
Entire State	295	\$26,614.95	71	\$9,259.36	134	\$332,188.61	4,808	\$1,436,883.64	394	\$150,409.82	5,657	\$2,171,542.46	0	\$0.00	8,177	11,359	\$4,126,898.84

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	512	\$246,267.59	47	\$49,479.61	704	\$97,484.35	13	\$13,348.22	1,174	\$298,532.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,716	2,491	\$733,657.16
Alcona	0	\$0.00	1	\$365.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$365.45
Alger	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00
Allegan	2	\$1,386.25	2	\$982.21	1	\$129.74	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,863.20
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$83.11	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$683.11
Antrim	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,183.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,183.91
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$120.34	1	\$1,030.81	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,261.15
Baraga	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,258.84	1	\$117.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,376.61
Barry	2	\$710.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,019.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,729.80
Bay	8	\$1,958.57	1	\$837.72	47	\$6,990.55	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,395.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	65	\$12,828.84
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	14	\$8,446.78	1	\$1,711.33	20	\$2,291.30	0	\$0.00	29	\$7,468.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	66	\$20,067.56
Branch	6	\$1,882.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$491.70	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,627.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$4,076.39
Calhoun	4	\$2,180.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$1,666.81	1	\$250.00	22	\$6,316.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	41	\$10,413.40
Cass	3	\$2,037.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$255.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,947.50
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$879.06
Cheboygan	2	\$586.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,186.88
Chippewa	3	\$518.60	0	\$0.00	4	\$348.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$867.12
Clare	1	\$250.46	0	\$0.00	2	\$306.45	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,920.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,220.91
Clinton	2	\$1,605.19	0	\$0.00	1	\$66.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,671.70
Crawford	4	\$1,783.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,383.00
Delta	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$205.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$521.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,766.14
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	\$2,495.11	0	\$0.00	5	\$621.56	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$4,466.67
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	45	\$21,934.22	3	\$3,011.56	35	\$5,578.50	1	\$651.00	51	\$12,041.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	98	135	\$43,216.30
Gladwin	1	\$430.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$430.10
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,746.12	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,020.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	17	\$2,766.63
Grand Traverse	1	\$520.00	1	\$935.28	2	\$285.37	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,540.65
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$264.31	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,085.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,349.31

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,008.95	1	\$1,182.62	4	\$1,220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$4,031.57
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,221.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,221.63
Huron	1	\$281.62	0	\$0.00	4	\$542.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$823.69
Ingham	43	\$19,073.45	2	\$1,083.05	113	\$16,812.47	0	\$0.00	46	\$9,881.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	168	206	\$46,922.57
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$60.88
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$156.67	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,356.67
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$254.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$254.75
Isabella	1	\$520.00	1	\$1,329.79	3	\$416.21	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,047.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,699.52
Jackson	9	\$4,383.77	0	\$0.00	5	\$434.49	1	\$1,500.00	9	\$2,112.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$9,930.57
Kalamazoo	27	\$12,601.61	5	\$3,148.32	3	\$224.03	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,142.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	62	\$22,127.26
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,565.00
Kent	63	\$31,678.38	2	\$2,423.52	40	\$6,562.31	0	\$0.00	43	\$11,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	121	149	\$53,084.21
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,340.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$530.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,648.56
Lapeer	3	\$872.54	1	\$732.00	3	\$267.95	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,837.49
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$120.00
Lenawee	6	\$3,287.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$1,738.42	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,915.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	28	\$7,575.92
Livingston	2	\$1,560.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$124.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,284.36
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$152.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$152.92
Macomb	25	\$13,900.72	2	\$2,023.74	23	\$3,564.51	0	\$0.00	46	\$10,749.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	96	\$30,238.77
Manistee	3	\$819.33	0	\$0.00	4	\$620.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,439.62
Marquette	3	\$765.40	0	\$0.00	1	\$118.97	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,684.37
Mason	2	\$1,250.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,250.27
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$835.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$835.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$155.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$155.27
Midland	1	\$180.72	0	\$0.00	3	\$489.98	1	\$704.79	2	\$444.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,319.49
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Monroe	4	\$1,306.56	2	\$2,063.59	9	\$1,369.95	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,879.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	26	\$7,619.37
Montcalm	2	\$374.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$108.59	0	\$0.00	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$827.59

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**December 2016**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	28	\$12,639.73	2	\$2,774.99	22	\$3,618.62	1	\$314.00	15	\$3,110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	71	\$25,019.63
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	1	\$936.25	1	\$157.80	1	\$586.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,859.58
Oakland	23	\$12,177.87	0	\$0.00	4	\$655.42	0	\$0.00	67	\$16,221.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	98	\$31,285.95
Oceana	1	\$336.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$336.00
Ogemaw	2	\$680.73	0	\$0.00	4	\$557.38	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,748.11
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,340.35	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,515.35
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$170.65
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Otsego	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,540.00
Ottawa	4	\$1,941.58	2	\$2,598.85	4	\$332.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$312.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,831.26
Presque Isle	1	\$191.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$191.00
Roscommon	1	\$180.00	1	\$1,813.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,593.76
Saginaw	17	\$8,063.25	1	\$2,000.00	100	\$12,340.80	0	\$0.00	42	\$10,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	107	160	\$32,924.05
St. Clair	26	\$12,379.45	0	\$0.00	38	\$4,157.55	0	\$0.00	26	\$7,744.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	93	\$26,437.58
St. Joseph	5	\$1,970.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,904.29
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$366.26	1	\$1,500.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,706.26
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	\$1,150.00	1	\$2,000.00	8	\$1,199.60	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$5,679.60
Tuscola	4	\$1,360.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.12	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$5,179.12
Van Buren	1	\$1,040.00	1	\$724.53	6	\$631.49	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$5,161.02
Washtenaw	9	\$4,717.93	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,234.56	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	43	\$13,822.49
Wayne	84	\$42,098.37	9	\$10,433.83	91	\$13,294.18	3	\$4,129.00	571	\$147,699.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	434	761	\$220,012.61
Wexford	1	\$541.65	1	\$426.63	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$791.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,910.14
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	512	\$246,267.59	47	\$49,479.61	704	\$97,484.35	13	\$13,348.22	1,174	\$298,532.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,716	2,491	\$733,657.16

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**December 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	17,922	31,322	\$10,439,181.62	\$582.48	\$333.29	28,952	53,255
Alcona	16	24	\$7,660.65	\$478.79	\$319.19	17	26
Alger	13	24	\$9,136.70	\$702.82	\$380.70	12	26
Allegan	125	233	\$81,821.35	\$654.57	\$351.16	186	369
Alpena	57	92	\$25,510.45	\$447.55	\$277.29	95	163
Antrim	15	27	\$5,445.45	\$363.03	\$201.68	28	54
Arenac	33	59	\$15,746.15	\$477.16	\$266.88	49	94
Baraga	18	24	\$12,212.70	\$678.48	\$508.86	31	49
Barry	48	86	\$29,198.55	\$608.30	\$339.52	86	167
Bay	299	490	\$128,654.56	\$430.28	\$262.56	511	912
Benzie	8	11	\$3,111.65	\$388.96	\$282.88	17	32
Berrien	310	594	\$183,100.61	\$590.65	\$308.25	475	975
Branch	62	113	\$32,144.05	\$518.45	\$284.46	85	162
Calhoun	306	528	\$192,711.15	\$629.78	\$364.98	483	910
Cass	86	162	\$50,568.35	\$588.00	\$312.15	117	237
Charlevoix	32	50	\$11,918.10	\$372.44	\$238.36	49	91
Cheboygan	34	63	\$17,950.69	\$527.96	\$284.93	56	105
Chippewa	65	96	\$23,922.85	\$368.04	\$249.20	97	160
Clare	42	66	\$17,093.60	\$406.99	\$258.99	84	138
Clinton	83	133	\$54,323.10	\$654.50	\$408.44	122	214
Crawford	12	17	\$4,016.50	\$334.71	\$236.26	27	42
Delta	77	116	\$38,930.25	\$505.59	\$335.61	116	183
Dickinson	52	79	\$22,813.05	\$438.71	\$288.77	72	118
Eaton	198	332	\$124,913.80	\$630.88	\$376.25	312	539
Emmet	46	78	\$22,059.95	\$479.56	\$282.82	66	108
Genesee	1,493	2,569	\$780,753.11	\$522.94	\$303.91	2,401	4,426
Gladwin	59	106	\$30,275.45	\$513.14	\$285.62	84	150
Gogebic	15	30	\$11,933.50	\$795.57	\$397.78	26	45
Grand Traverse	119	193	\$62,933.93	\$528.86	\$326.08	207	347
Gratiot	76	138	\$43,916.70	\$577.85	\$318.24	105	198

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**December 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	52	104	\$29,063.00	\$558.90	\$279.45	73	146
Houghton	29	35	\$10,594.75	\$365.34	\$302.71	78	121
Huron	50	101	\$22,339.10	\$446.78	\$221.18	76	148
Ingham	540	961	\$348,489.15	\$645.35	\$362.63	824	1,588
Ionia	64	115	\$35,499.80	\$554.68	\$308.69	105	195
Iosco	55	90	\$24,037.10	\$437.04	\$267.08	87	151
Iron	11	14	\$3,561.40	\$323.76	\$254.39	16	23
Isabella	78	128	\$38,762.80	\$496.96	\$302.83	122	211
Jackson	310	561	\$182,851.40	\$589.84	\$325.94	509	976
Kalamazoo	468	805	\$254,260.34	\$543.29	\$315.85	803	1,522
Kalkaska	35	62	\$22,247.55	\$635.64	\$358.83	52	90
Kent	1,012	1,792	\$598,864.88	\$591.76	\$334.19	1,690	3,150
Keweenaw	1	5	\$1,716.80	\$1,716.80	\$343.36	2	6
Lake	20	40	\$10,047.10	\$502.36	\$251.18	32	65
Lapeer	134	221	\$73,697.05	\$549.98	\$333.47	206	355
Leelanau	18	24	\$10,624.00	\$590.22	\$442.67	24	41
Lenawee	244	429	\$148,722.75	\$609.52	\$346.67	328	616
Livingston	129	197	\$72,728.20	\$563.78	\$369.18	208	336
Luce	1	1	\$743.50	\$743.50	\$743.50	4	7
Mackinac	10	15	\$3,409.20	\$340.92	\$227.28	13	21
Macomb	925	1,592	\$527,161.36	\$569.90	\$331.13	1,633	2,867
Manistee	23	29	\$8,851.35	\$384.84	\$305.22	50	79
Marquette	97	149	\$39,915.00	\$411.49	\$267.89	182	281
Mason	72	121	\$33,489.35	\$465.13	\$276.77	101	181
Mecosta	71	115	\$35,738.00	\$503.35	\$310.77	103	185
Menominee	32	53	\$11,653.45	\$364.17	\$219.88	51	92
Midland	135	213	\$76,224.12	\$564.62	\$357.86	219	366
Missaukee	9	14	\$3,290.10	\$365.57	\$235.01	23	39
Monroe	160	252	\$77,274.90	\$482.97	\$306.65	318	553
Montcalm	78	144	\$40,235.50	\$515.84	\$279.41	121	238

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**December 2016**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	9	18	\$4,763.00	\$529.22	\$264.61	17	33
Muskegon	616	1,132	\$344,180.07	\$558.73	\$304.05	902	1,714
Newaygo	91	168	\$53,422.66	\$587.06	\$317.99	136	251
Oakland	1,147	1,925	\$703,679.68	\$613.50	\$365.55	1,752	3,083
Oceana	47	69	\$18,153.09	\$386.24	\$263.09	91	154
Ogemaw	30	54	\$14,581.10	\$486.04	\$270.02	47	87
Ontonagon	1	2	\$149.60	\$149.60	\$74.80	3	4
Osceola	49	88	\$19,724.10	\$402.53	\$224.14	75	152
Oscoda	2	2	\$353.10	\$176.55	\$176.55	5	8
Otsego	78	130	\$33,945.18	\$435.19	\$261.12	120	214
Ottawa	211	360	\$125,158.32	\$593.17	\$347.66	375	660
Presque Isle	14	23	\$5,992.35	\$428.03	\$260.54	19	34
Roscommon	33	54	\$16,989.35	\$514.83	\$314.62	40	75
Saginaw	793	1,551	\$495,010.47	\$624.23	\$319.16	1,173	2,334
St. Clair	239	385	\$105,569.15	\$441.71	\$274.21	395	706
St. Joseph	82	142	\$60,953.22	\$743.33	\$429.25	132	259
Sanilac	61	131	\$36,494.00	\$598.26	\$278.58	90	197
Schoolcraft	5	12	\$2,191.00	\$438.20	\$182.58	8	16
Shiawassee	121	205	\$58,894.90	\$486.73	\$287.29	189	334
Tuscola	97	177	\$37,017.22	\$381.62	\$209.14	145	264
Van Buren	118	204	\$64,102.33	\$543.24	\$314.23	213	371
Washtenaw	370	648	\$234,888.27	\$634.83	\$362.48	602	1,095
Wayne	4,946	8,741	\$3,159,451.51	\$638.79	\$361.45	8,211	15,238
Wexford	82	157	\$47,677.80	\$581.44	\$303.68	125	245
x-Unassigned	18	29	\$4,970.20	\$276.12	\$171.39	18	38
Entire State	17,922	31,322	\$10,439,181.62	\$582.48	\$333.29	28,952	53,255

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**December 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	69,355	59,724	57,916	57,186	56,460	56,394	55,649	56,411	55,930	55,384	54,645	51,874	51,195	49,902	48,342	48,651	48,203	46,506	17,527	22,563	1,019,817
Alcona	49	43	39	41	49	46	38	36	44	39	51	39	46	42	51	41	40	39	14	19	806
Alger	40	30	29	37	31	28	41	41	45	43	29	45	34	32	45	44	33	35	8	7	677
Allegan	773	644	656	608	572	628	566	694	603	607	643	566	595	533	526	516	511	490	124	119	10,974
Alpena	186	183	161	162	162	167	158	172	157	171	147	150	171	120	129	128	164	145	44	44	2,921
Antrim	166	129	124	112	116	116	108	116	109	131	134	128	107	123	119	122	105	110	22	18	2,215
Arenac	85	97	89	88	74	90	79	81	86	79	91	91	82	66	87	75	95	90	29	29	1,583
Baraga	52	56	55	48	53	51	48	46	36	43	49	44	49	42	41	38	49	38	12	11	861
Barry	336	269	249	254	275	263	259	281	269	270	249	259	255	261	245	223	237	230	51	50	4,785
Bay	679	545	540	531	549	553	527	550	567	589	583	529	545	531	487	500	462	469	146	174	10,056
Benzie	105	81	96	83	91	71	80	86	93	83	101	83	87	87	74	88	75	84	18	17	1,583
Berrien	1,175	1,043	1,047	1,046	1,099	1,041	1,015	1,054	1,055	976	998	944	929	874	849	798	836	813	272	302	18,166
Branch	357	324	270	313	278	294	358	334	282	313	301	302	293	277	263	264	255	223	58	71	5,430
Calhoun	1,176	1,005	985	981	973	901	928	906	939	921	875	835	831	870	802	767	738	698	235	209	16,575
Cass	321	307	303	292	275	272	291	311	308	301	288	253	251	275	238	242	274	235	72	82	5,191
Charlevoix	160	114	122	130	131	116	126	140	114	131	113	137	109	109	114	107	107	118	21	16	2,235
Cheboygan	148	153	155	138	138	145	134	140	155	180	177	157	168	167	139	144	146	140	40	37	2,801
Chippewa	236	191	230	194	174	195	185	230	171	163	191	140	156	162	155	167	159	162	39	40	3,340
Clare	246	218	216	203	195	202	190	194	214	206	208	209	195	171	180	175	187	181	86	87	3,763
Clinton	323	298	279	257	314	275	292	260	247	259	219	250	248	205	211	205	203	195	42	48	4,630
Crawford	91	87	83	77	71	74	75	79	75	88	83	55	77	82	66	72	73	71	29	26	1,434
Delta	237	234	223	188	192	196	172	194	195	169	181	171	195	168	158	194	161	169	55	54	3,506
Dickinson	185	107	126	152	130	131	128	133	120	117	114	125	115	115	111	123	117	103	17	15	2,284
Eaton	614	485	499	524	516	511	461	493	480	438	445	398	453	421	415	400	414	366	100	95	8,528
Emmet	174	171	143	141	149	158	136	137	131	154	147	135	139	147	135	135	124	128	19	13	2,616
Genesee	3,667	3,078	3,180	3,221	3,003	3,072	3,039	3,014	3,064	2,972	2,953	2,721	2,661	2,603	2,488	2,561	2,574	2,543	987	1,336	54,737
Gladwin	161	166	120	126	123	119	117	128	114	144	117	139	127	127	135	139	131	141	32	47	2,453
Gogebic	95	97	78	71	76	78	88	81	99	81	77	79	72	73	67	65	68	76	23	179	1,623
Grand Traverse	541	424	409	434	385	390	391	375	368	410	353	358	365	350	325	319	325	305	76	59	6,962
Gratiot	293	269	241	246	260	261	202	270	244	214	259	231	241	196	213	237	196	211	59	64	4,407

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**December 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	374	316	322	314	283	272	259	264	266	273	290	248	274	249	242	238	282	223	77	52	5,118
Houghton	219	197	170	172	191	185	200	189	191	181	172	172	174	165	136	173	153	142	51	35	3,268
Huron	200	155	137	148	131	133	187	159	146	142	152	144	139	135	135	119	163	126	35	36	2,722
Ingham	2,015	1,717	1,660	1,611	1,645	1,546	1,522	1,573	1,558	1,515	1,489	1,395	1,398	1,315	1,271	1,245	1,280	1,203	451	583	27,992
Ionia	470	369	350	343	329	357	331	342	350	350	350	311	317	296	311	266	253	260	66	75	6,096
Iosco	199	171	169	143	152	146	140	124	149	147	138	141	140	137	155	141	162	143	47	52	2,796
Iron	79	54	57	64	64	58	60	70	65	64	50	79	63	60	60	59	45	50	12	20	1,133
Isabella	369	328	295	297	259	259	260	301	275	261	273	270	249	246	223	230	269	189	70	93	5,016
Jackson	1,170	998	1,012	936	944	923	958	965	976	918	899	886	866	825	781	797	747	717	218	222	16,758
Kalamazoo	1,887	1,524	1,479	1,463	1,400	1,303	1,404	1,328	1,318	1,315	1,239	1,251	1,197	1,094	1,106	1,069	1,084	1,059	308	290	24,118
Kalkaska	136	122	119	117	121	123	114	127	125	133	112	106	104	122	109	118	133	104	14	26	2,185
Kent	4,752	4,107	3,919	3,687	3,852	3,758	3,603	3,703	3,741	3,755	3,701	3,447	3,322	3,127	3,023	3,052	3,009	2,918	910	908	66,294
Keweenaw	11	11	11	6	11	5	8	14	12	10	7	11	3	7	10	11	4	7	1	2	162
Lake	89	78	70	77	76	67	75	83	85	78	94	72	75	75	69	58	71	77	20	29	1,418
Lapeer	484	436	446	425	423	363	420	402	457	441	417	432	410	454	421	417	349	346	147	124	7,814
Leelanau	78	77	66	74	55	58	71	66	71	60	53	68	47	62	56	41	42	44	15	11	1,115
Lenawee	694	629	543	574	524	588	478	560	569	552	550	517	468	449	418	439	423	425	140	120	9,660
Livingston	601	506	483	472	454	449	484	442	468	452	454	485	491	423	407	431	446	436	94	95	8,573
Luce	34	38	32	37	36	37	39	36	38	32	40	35	34	37	35	31	33	22	7	13	646
Mackinac	55	44	42	44	42	31	54	35	38	41	47	40	41	44	36	36	36	40	5	7	758
Macomb	5,278	4,508	4,414	4,298	4,121	4,198	4,159	4,235	4,153	4,160	4,157	3,895	3,903	3,793	3,726	3,684	3,679	3,662	1,382	1,999	77,404
Manistee	167	127	113	93	127	120	114	138	136	134	118	126	114	135	113	111	114	114	32	51	2,297
Marquette	361	316	283	256	293	280	249	259	271	267	247	232	228	255	227	233	225	214	63	66	4,825
Mason	188	203	169	146	175	155	159	183	178	198	169	170	163	165	127	145	152	139	40	39	3,063
Mecosta	282	223	227	218	230	224	205	213	217	207	215	185	160	184	216	179	193	160	63	66	3,867
Menominee	121	102	115	109	110	98	104	121	94	109	105	89	109	91	106	97	100	83	22	24	1,909
Midland	430	387	353	359	361	365	367	383	371	364	337	300	313	356	317	321	315	286	87	115	6,487
Missaukee	129	93	122	105	101	116	104	96	108	122	101	108	88	88	81	90	78	85	23	18	1,856
Monroe	772	709	642	648	611	689	636	681	647	625	638	615	555	569	597	573	571	548	210	198	11,734
Montcalm	485	402	440	425	423	406	430	402	420	382	397	377	397	367	314	330	308	324	101	97	7,227

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**December 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	46	44	41	48	38	36	49	49	49	59	49	43	49	60	52	33	48	20	16	876
Muskegon	1,573	1,319	1,267	1,350	1,235	1,348	1,251	1,342	1,324	1,279	1,287	1,199	1,139	1,198	1,050	1,073	1,112	1,011	383	393	23,133
Newaygo	399	317	328	345	322	295	351	350	357	347	339	339	340	297	301	299	287	269	88	103	6,073
Oakland	5,063	4,341	4,167	4,073	4,009	4,078	3,926	4,041	3,975	3,919	3,859	3,667	3,655	3,523	3,456	3,611	3,554	3,429	1,189	1,450	72,985
Oceana	252	208	193	198	215	224	207	226	220	233	216	233	213	218	179	194	196	167	48	46	3,886
Ogemaw	170	125	134	135	146	150	131	151	126	144	133	144	151	129	131	118	117	114	65	60	2,574
Ontonagon	20	23	16	8	12	20	18	18	19	24	24	28	28	26	17	29	30	32	9	3	404
Osceola	181	144	156	144	166	154	155	150	169	154	161	146	157	157	140	175	162	141	37	42	2,891
Oscoda	54	59	52	52	52	48	48	54	42	49	49	53	55	42	55	53	55	42	16	16	946
Otsego	188	184	169	166	161	176	171	145	171	154	175	150	142	131	142	163	113	132	30	34	2,897
Ottawa	1,380	1,046	980	1,004	1,088	986	1,008	1,046	1,038	1,092	978	930	917	940	864	810	784	756	176	144	17,967
Presque Isle	51	50	66	69	61	63	63	51	60	60	56	58	64	54	62	63	63	68	16	14	1,112
Roscommon	144	126	131	123	130	150	115	144	138	155	139	160	145	133	119	128	138	152	39	51	2,560
Saginaw	1,586	1,399	1,337	1,325	1,351	1,256	1,304	1,259	1,273	1,272	1,228	1,186	1,190	1,147	1,113	1,144	1,134	1,104	436	553	23,597
St. Clair	1,104	887	903	858	822	910	893	878	889	895	907	851	824	839	782	785	787	722	257	281	16,074
St. Joseph	534	470	458	490	467	456	416	442	424	429	436	452	392	425	383	381	377	359	77	71	7,939
Sanilac	286	227	213	228	226	219	226	255	222	234	214	239	227	220	223	224	208	239	66	61	4,257
Schoolcraft	64	43	31	38	37	54	41	58	43	50	41	50	48	34	41	38	38	47	14	8	818
Shiawassee	460	448	381	389	396	394	352	370	375	375	382	339	355	333	365	357	364	316	109	127	6,987
Tuscola	377	348	330	289	331	325	306	331	316	317	307	306	313	292	296	320	282	302	117	133	5,938
Van Buren	636	555	502	543	568	519	514	546	538	555	547	516	523	476	514	516	479	461	122	149	9,779
Washtenaw	1,510	1,251	1,158	1,134	1,147	1,161	1,171	1,103	1,084	1,135	1,066	1,038	1,070	1,009	994	963	926	889	284	336	20,429
Wayne	18,109	15,950	15,549	15,480	15,153	15,292	15,214	15,007	14,886	14,599	14,557	13,698	13,512	13,418	13,130	13,315	13,132	12,737	6,428	9,667	278,833
Wexford	306	307	282	297	251	252	268	255	257	243	256	210	217	217	186	192	202	181	49	60	4,488
x-Unassigned	61	56	62	48	68	70	38	70	58	41	42	53	37	41	43	25	52	34	11	11	921
Entire State	69,355	59,724	57,916	57,186	56,460	56,394	55,649	56,411	55,930	55,384	54,645	51,874	51,195	49,902	48,342	48,651	48,203	46,506	17,527	22,563	1,019,817

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,240	2,525	2,560	2,503	2,462	2,499	2,299	2,300	2,084	2,114	2,114	1,952	1,984	1,835	1,769	1,775	1,619	1,450	565	8	39,657
Alcona	3	2	1	3	4	4	1	2	0	3	2	3	0	3	2	1	2	1	1	0	38
Alger	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	4	1	0	0	0	19
Allegan	12	8	5	10	12	7	8	13	7	6	10	6	9	11	9	10	6	9	4	1	163
Alpena	7	5	5	7	4	6	9	6	6	7	8	4	9	3	9	7	1	8	2	0	113
Antrim	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	4	1	5	4	2	4	3	2	1	1	0	36
Arenac	3	2	1	4	2	4	6	1	2	4	2	4	1	0	5	1	1	2	1	0	46
Baraga	0	3	1	1	5	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
Barry	5	6	4	5	3	6	5	5	7	3	4	3	5	8	6	1	4	3	2	0	85
Bay	52	20	31	25	33	25	18	24	28	21	26	20	20	19	16	20	17	9	4	0	428
Benzie	3	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
Berrien	48	36	38	34	36	41	38	37	27	34	35	37	38	30	28	28	35	31	6	0	637
Branch	2	3	5	5	6	6	5	6	6	6	5	5	7	1	7	5	6	8	1	0	95
Calhoun	45	36	39	37	39	42	32	35	33	33	36	28	44	38	31	36	30	15	10	0	639
Cass	3	4	7	4	9	7	6	16	3	9	10	7	11	9	12	5	5	4	3	0	134
Charlevoix	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	23
Cheboygan	5	4	3	0	2	2	3	5	3	6	5	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	0	0	63
Chippewa	9	10	6	6	6	8	3	7	4	6	6	0	6	6	4	5	5	5	2	0	104
Clare	13	11	7	8	9	8	11	7	3	8	11	10	9	10	11	10	7	5	0	0	158
Clinton	6	7	3	2	5	6	6	5	4	6	6	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	0	0	81
Crawford	1	0	2	2	5	5	4	0	3	2	2	0	3	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	37
Delta	4	3	3	7	5	4	3	1	4	2	3	3	2	3	3	5	4	6	2	0	67
Dickinson	2	1	2	5	1	4	3	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	31
Eaton	10	9	15	9	11	12	9	11	10	12	11	8	6	10	9	7	8	8	3	0	178
Emmet	1	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	20
Genesee	390	267	280	273	221	209	203	160	196	161	153	138	133	139	131	108	106	107	33	1	3,409
Gladwin	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	7	3	5	4	3	4	6	4	3	2	0	0	71
Gogebic	0	3	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	0	4	2	0	2	2	7	2	1	0	0	39
Grand Traverse	6	4	7	6	4	3	2	1	4	3	1	4	2	6	3	4	0	2	2	0	64
Gratiot	15	5	6	7	11	8	5	10	8	3	13	6	7	3	5	6	4	3	0	0	125

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***  
**December 2016**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	7	8	6	9	6	11	16	4	6	4	7	7	7	8	7	8	6	3	0	139
Houghton	7	3	4	3	1	3	1	5	3	2	4	4	5	3	7	3	3	1	1	0	63
Huron	7	6	3	3	4	3	8	1	4	3	5	3	1	2	3	1	6	1	2	0	66
Ingham	83	63	74	72	77	85	79	86	78	77	64	73	71	69	71	65	63	43	9	0	1,302
Ionia	2	4	3	6	5	5	7	6	7	10	10	6	6	8	7	7	3	6	4	0	112
Iosco	10	3	9	6	10	5	3	6	5	6	7	7	4	4	9	3	5	5	0	0	107
Iron	3	5	7	3	5	5	2	5	2	4	1	0	3	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	53
Isabella	8	5	5	4	7	5	2	8	5	7	4	10	7	7	2	4	6	2	0	0	98
Jackson	53	43	55	49	42	39	44	44	35	41	32	30	34	17	29	27	24	28	5	0	671
Kalamazoo	88	80	66	58	70	64	71	59	59	57	60	61	57	53	49	37	25	23	9	0	1,046
Kalkaska	2	1	3	2	2	5	4	2	6	3	1	2	3	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	46
Kent	203	131	136	126	151	165	146	150	157	152	154	141	139	127	124	120	116	86	34	0	2,558
Keweenaw	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	5	6	4	3	1	1	2	4	6	5	7	5	8	6	1	3	2	0	1	0	70
Lapeer	14	7	1	4	4	6	6	6	2	7	3	6	5	7	9	7	8	2	3	0	107
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lenawee	25	27	17	12	14	22	22	25	10	19	17	22	11	12	8	12	9	8	0	0	292
Livingston	8	3	7	7	10	9	8	2	2	4	11	5	4	3	4	5	6	2	1	0	101
Luce	5	3	5	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	38
Mackinac	5	3	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	0	1	0	29
Macomb	162	121	129	121	124	127	115	120	116	115	128	106	105	108	114	117	104	97	49	2	2,180
Manistee	3	2	4	4	0	4	3	5	3	4	2	4	4	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	51
Marquette	12	11	10	13	7	5	11	9	8	8	6	5	9	5	8	1	5	1	0	0	134
Mason	4	4	3	1	3	10	8	10	7	8	6	8	4	5	2	4	6	3	1	0	97
Mecosta	9	5	8	8	6	11	8	7	7	9	4	5	4	7	5	3	5	2	1	0	114
Menominee	5	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	0	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	37
Midland	15	7	6	12	7	9	4	9	12	12	10	8	5	8	7	2	11	1	3	0	148
Missaukee	6	2	2	5	3	1	3	3	4	3	7	6	3	5	2	2	1	1	1	0	60
Monroe	22	20	17	17	16	22	27	21	17	34	28	26	20	20	25	19	15	12	4	0	382
Montcalm	5	4	1	5	2	8	9	2	2	5	8	6	7	6	3	3	4	2	1	0	83

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	24
Muskegon	104	60	63	72	78	87	59	79	61	65	55	53	51	49	56	53	42	41	13	1	1,142
Newaygo	15	9	9	9	10	6	13	14	18	10	12	13	15	13	15	13	13	12	2	0	221
Oakland	95	95	94	99	109	107	103	109	97	95	115	105	123	81	86	72	80	89	31	0	1,785
Oceana	5	9	7	7	7	5	2	2	3	4	5	5	0	4	4	5	3	2	1	0	80
Ogemaw	11	5	3	3	6	4	4	5	1	12	6	3	7	8	3	6	9	3	3	0	102
Ontonagon	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Osceola	4	3	2	5	1	3	3	3	2	5	7	4	6	5	1	6	6	2	2	0	70
Oscoda	3	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	0	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	33
Otsego	4	3	9	1	4	3	3	3	8	1	3	3	3	1	0	2	2	3	1	0	57
Ottawa	16	7	11	15	10	16	11	20	18	20	13	15	11	16	15	14	12	9	3	0	252
Presque Isle	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	22
Roscommon	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	5	3	2	3	4	8	1	4	2	3	2	0	0	50
Saginaw	168	127	95	101	90	85	86	90	76	87	74	58	73	55	67	73	46	48	19	0	1,518
Sanilac	4	3	5	3	5	6	2	6	2	7	4	3	4	5	4	6	3	3	2	0	77
Schoolcraft	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	17
Shiawassee	19	12	16	5	21	21	12	15	8	15	15	17	15	9	11	14	12	6	3	0	246
St. Clair	38	31	27	29	32	26	25	25	30	24	29	23	18	29	17	25	19	19	1	0	467
St. Joseph	3	8	10	5	8	16	6	5	5	4	13	11	8	10	8	6	9	3	1	0	139
Tuscola	8	7	10	8	9	5	9	6	4	13	8	6	8	9	8	8	2	4	2	0	134
Van Buren	17	15	23	15	15	11	15	21	14	23	21	18	12	14	17	15	19	10	6	0	301
Washtenaw	59	32	37	39	42	28	30	41	34	45	25	29	32	34	29	34	26	27	4	0	627
Wayne	1,220	1,047	1,045	1,044	970	986	895	848	742	715	741	696	704	658	596	657	596	585	256	3	15,004
Wexford	8	9	10	9	3	11	8	9	8	6	5	4	9	6	4	9	7	4	0	0	129
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Entire State	3,240	2,525	2,560	2,503	2,462	2,499	2,299	2,300	2,084	2,114	2,114	1,952	1,984	1,835	1,769	1,775	1,619	1,450	565	8	39,657

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	29,572	32,178	32,675	32,819	32,561	32,977	32,336	32,533	32,225	31,554	30,921	28,988	27,983	26,531	25,410	25,013	23,979	21,865	14,997	21,390	568,507
Alcona	16	17	18	22	24	20	17	13	23	19	28	16	22	19	27	18	18	13	12	19	381
Alger	9	17	13	19	16	12	14	21	13	20	15	17	15	16	13	19	16	11	6	7	289
Allegan	235	250	279	265	250	285	267	302	270	268	286	233	233	226	201	201	172	166	89	103	4,581
Alpena	85	92	90	92	95	84	89	102	75	87	81	78	79	60	62	55	69	59	37	41	1,512
Antrim	44	45	42	40	46	41	47	35	43	50	54	56	37	37	40	38	33	34	17	17	796
Arenac	31	39	44	42	36	49	37	37	41	32	48	45	40	28	33	35	38	38	23	27	743
Baraga	18	24	31	31	29	30	27	26	16	19	26	25	31	21	21	16	24	15	8	11	449
Barry	94	103	98	88	102	92	105	119	101	115	102	102	100	108	95	86	90	84	37	47	1,868
Bay	311	306	305	333	336	355	326	326	342	352	352	330	293	298	270	257	241	198	122	172	5,825
Benzie	29	27	41	33	26	32	32	26	40	32	37	34	33	33	31	25	29	23	12	15	590
Berrien	532	581	598	632	618	622	579	633	603	556	554	526	508	469	418	387	407	373	228	281	10,105
Branch	100	119	110	135	115	141	160	141	119	131	135	116	117	103	111	91	106	76	43	65	2,234
Calhoun	473	519	506	514	514	490	520	476	517	497	457	449	432	426	375	353	338	272	185	198	8,511
Cass	104	144	162	150	134	151	150	164	162	151	152	128	113	138	106	113	110	99	65	76	2,572
Charlevoix	45	41	45	44	49	49	52	46	38	43	37	52	35	32	35	27	21	33	15	16	755
Cheboygan	64	79	77	68	70	69	61	73	76	94	86	78	76	67	57	55	47	32	33	34	1,296
Chippewa	88	96	111	99	80	106	86	111	86	86	95	62	61	83	77	69	67	56	32	39	1,590
Clare	122	123	118	114	117	111	101	119	129	121	123	124	104	106	93	105	102	72	73	84	2,161
Clinton	105	129	115	100	154	110	139	112	109	99	97	98	107	84	79	78	64	61	33	46	1,919
Crawford	35	51	38	43	38	36	38	43	46	49	45	33	47	39	36	38	35	21	21	24	756
Delta	96	114	105	106	108	99	100	110	116	92	97	86	95	76	68	88	71	64	47	49	1,787
Dickinson	53	41	52	67	54	56	62	48	51	44	45	49	40	32	40	36	31	29	8	14	852
Eaton	217	200	231	247	244	235	208	221	222	210	200	186	208	194	173	155	155	119	80	87	3,792
Emmet	44	49	57	44	55	50	39	46	41	41	39	40	45	45	44	42	33	29	13	12	808
Genesee	1,858	1,919	2,046	2,088	1,948	1,989	1,977	1,923	1,997	1,907	1,854	1,662	1,609	1,527	1,429	1,430	1,424	1,363	893	1,281	34,124
Gladwin	67	80	65	61	62	61	66	65	65	71	66	67	50	65	69	56	62	70	27	44	1,239
Gogebic	37	61	46	52	43	50	49	46	45	48	36	37	40	35	37	34	34	34	14	23	801
Grand Traverse	155	125	151	145	136	161	140	151	148	150	131	130	129	105	120	109	92	87	51	52	2,468
Gratiot	132	127	142	136	138	141	114	154	127	111	149	108	128	89	116	125	88	101	49	61	2,336

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	132	142	160	150	133	137	116	136	118	118	127	94	106	110	90	92	98	68	60	44	2,231
Houghton	73	80	68	71	90	76	82	87	76	67	66	74	70	64	61	74	53	46	35	34	1,347
Huron	65	64	65	59	59	71	92	75	70	57	65	63	63	54	55	44	57	37	27	34	1,176
Ingham	905	1,000	958	944	1,005	960	931	975	951	927	889	817	826	766	736	726	668	587	383	552	16,506
Ionia	151	150	152	151	146	169	159	165	176	166	151	154	138	130	130	132	100	112	57	73	2,762
Iosco	93	95	99	84	89	97	84	90	85	100	81	86	81	79	89	75	77	74	38	52	1,648
Iron	28	25	39	33	29	36	31	34	41	33	17	36	25	25	22	28	17	17	9	17	542
Isabella	124	160	143	160	138	139	137	143	146	135	132	141	143	128	110	100	113	79	61	73	2,505
Jackson	480	534	563	542	547	534	568	571	548	544	515	474	453	404	390	382	349	337	191	207	9,133
Kalamazoo	796	823	839	824	791	770	787	787	752	764	688	682	660	570	555	519	509	453	245	265	13,079
Kalkaska	40	50	57	43	50	68	52	59	53	59	43	51	49	52	46	44	50	39	9	24	938
Kent	1,734	1,938	1,938	1,903	1,966	2,004	1,906	1,925	1,965	1,964	1,961	1,766	1,684	1,479	1,440	1,454	1,319	1,246	735	848	33,175
Keweenaw	3	3	3	3	1	3	2	6	4	4	2	6	0	4	2	4	1	2	0	1	54
Lake	45	53	40	46	47	44	44	47	50	44	49	37	44	40	41	29	38	35	16	28	817
Lapeer	181	193	198	205	225	163	186	203	215	192	185	188	156	194	164	171	149	118	120	118	3,524
Leelanau	22	21	18	28	13	26	21	23	30	18	22	23	13	26	18	10	15	10	14	8	379
Lenawee	248	270	274	312	282	313	249	296	275	272	292	250	241	203	192	194	178	171	114	116	4,742
Livingston	148	171	172	163	166	173	178	174	184	176	157	169	181	157	158	146	129	128	66	88	3,084
Luce	14	17	17	18	15	19	15	14	19	17	20	20	18	20	15	11	9	9	7	8	302
Mackinac	15	16	15	16	17	18	21	14	12	11	17	16	19	16	9	9	11	13	3	7	275
Macomb	1,996	2,146	2,254	2,264	2,199	2,295	2,233	2,300	2,183	2,199	2,185	2,003	1,966	1,863	1,859	1,790	1,711	1,688	1,187	1,918	40,239
Manistee	57	62	63	54	78	71	58	73	71	77	61	64	53	57	49	54	52	42	22	49	1,167
Marquette	146	146	151	138	157	145	137	134	138	155	126	109	108	115	120	95	84	80	53	56	2,393
Mason	70	96	84	72	85	88	83	87	93	103	87	84	78	87	51	64	57	47	34	39	1,489
Mecosta	122	114	131	137	129	123	120	116	120	106	110	105	83	90	101	94	91	82	48	61	2,083
Menominee	42	35	59	52	53	53	57	69	49	54	42	44	49	43	56	41	39	26	16	22	901
Midland	139	191	191	188	195	195	202	192	204	178	178	161	169	164	143	134	142	112	74	106	3,258
Missaukee	44	33	54	49	49	52	40	40	51	55	45	66	36	42	33	39	26	36	16	18	824
Monroe	285	314	332	298	331	339	339	355	332	336	317	301	279	276	279	259	243	232	180	187	5,814
Montcalm	162	173	221	226	201	212	233	186	219	196	190	190	195	185	135	159	123	114	84	94	3,498

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	11	19	23	21	25	20	16	30	18	25	25	27	16	22	22	17	10	14	18	14	393
Muskegon	762	728	739	827	757	829	796	804	787	782	736	701	666	618	581	568	565	472	313	371	13,402
Newaygo	159	156	171	171	171	161	185	185	200	166	164	191	173	142	151	144	147	116	76	94	3,123
Oakland	1,752	1,994	1,976	1,979	1,990	2,058	1,939	2,056	2,029	1,935	1,916	1,798	1,726	1,609	1,568	1,590	1,516	1,356	952	1,354	35,093
Oceana	91	99	87	110	98	115	95	115	111	107	103	103	100	89	86	79	77	56	37	43	1,801
Ogemaw	71	77	77	72	85	83	71	84	73	88	80	85	80	69	73	70	69	59	52	58	1,476
Ontonagon	3	8	4	3	4	5	6	7	8	5	11	15	10	8	7	5	12	10	6	3	140
Osceola	70	62	75	83	81	71	72	72	87	71	60	69	74	60	67	69	63	39	29	35	1,309
Oscoda	24	25	33	23	28	27	23	25	26	23	21	23	25	18	27	23	21	17	14	15	461
Otsego	74	86	93	77	90	90	86	69	92	74	93	61	72	47	45	68	39	43	21	27	1,347
Ottawa	345	334	341	358	412	330	395	372	377	385	326	358	325	301	286	247	228	201	123	132	6,176
Presque Isle	21	18	30	30	34	34	26	22	26	27	25	27	23	21	21	19	24	23	13	14	478
Roscommon	66	79	76	68	76	91	63	85	76	98	78	88	69	68	56	63	62	53	28	48	1,391
Saginaw	852	911	898	894	919	859	879	844	827	835	799	748	704	658	634	636	604	555	378	525	14,959
St. Clair	434	450	474	506	451	506	492	480	508	477	481	453	462	425	373	392	371	326	209	268	8,538
St. Joseph	166	190	201	196	213	191	191	183	180	170	178	183	158	171	140	143	136	127	58	66	3,241
Sanilac	94	109	109	102	111	109	110	120	105	110	102	106	104	85	93	94	70	88	53	57	1,931
Schoolcraft	25	21	20	17	18	27	19	29	25	27	18	27	18	16	22	16	18	16	13	8	400
Shiawassee	186	208	202	198	224	201	176	198	188	204	203	166	183	156	183	173	162	144	81	119	3,555
Tuscola	151	172	163	167	173	179	161	174	168	173	162	143	151	144	133	133	119	128	89	125	3,008
Van Buren	270	300	276	286	315	292	279	309	282	304	269	275	255	243	234	241	225	169	100	140	5,064
Washtenaw	605	622	598	630	608	636	644	587	603	614	571	554	551	476	480	476	438	374	244	323	10,634
Wayne	9,616	10,699	10,739	10,777	10,586	10,774	10,689	10,459	10,368	10,091	10,111	9,419	9,104	8,956	8,603	8,527	8,383	7,726	5,868	9,396	190,891
Wexford	130	145	148	163	140	139	136	133	147	129	128	105	109	109	85	101	78	74	42	55	2,296
x-Unassigned	35	33	28	18	29	30	22	26	23	12	14	22	12	16	15	5	17	7	3	8	375
Entire State	29,572	32,178	32,675	32,819	32,561	32,977	32,336	32,533	32,225	31,554	30,921	28,988	27,983	26,531	25,410	25,013	23,979	21,865	14,997	21,390	568,507

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,254	5,607	6,680	6,936	6,069	5,014	4,153	3,578	3,348	2,869	2,409	1,841	1,337	87	12	11	9	7	0	0	53,221
Alcona	0	3	2	3	5	2	2	1	2	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Alger	0	6	3	6	3	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Allegan	12	41	44	43	47	41	27	25	26	19	16	10	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
Alpena	17	21	15	18	16	16	9	9	6	13	9	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	163
Antrim	1	4	10	10	5	6	4	4	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Arenac	5	11	13	11	8	5	10	9	3	5	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	91
Baraga	2	5	7	8	10	2	2	6	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Barry	12	17	26	19	22	18	14	6	11	8	5	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Bay	51	91	100	96	97	110	77	56	67	58	43	31	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	907
Benzie	6	3	4	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Berrien	56	70	118	119	114	96	91	73	65	64	44	37	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	975
Branch	13	14	27	20	18	15	17	8	6	9	9	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Calhoun	51	105	119	118	114	73	69	61	62	43	42	32	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	910
Cass	12	25	29	28	20	29	15	21	18	12	12	11	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	237
Charlevoix	5	9	10	12	13	10	6	5	8	5	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Cheboygan	7	15	8	12	8	14	6	5	10	10	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Chippewa	9	19	29	23	20	16	11	12	7	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Clare	10	14	23	24	14	14	10	6	9	7	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Clinton	20	22	27	30	26	20	19	12	13	11	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Crawford	0	5	4	6	6	3	4	4	3	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Delta	10	22	28	26	25	25	17	11	11	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Dickinson	2	15	16	14	22	11	14	6	6	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Eaton	27	43	65	80	66	56	41	27	40	30	25	22	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	538
Emmet	5	6	14	15	15	14	6	7	4	9	3	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Genesee	333	483	582	565	446	364	321	305	293	238	215	159	114	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	4,426
Gladwin	7	23	16	14	16	13	7	12	16	10	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Gogebic	2	5	7	7	6	7	3	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Grand Traverse	15	26	39	53	33	44	25	26	25	20	21	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Gratiot	9	27	24	29	21	17	12	7	20	4	13	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	17	19	27	11	11	12	16	6	7	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Houghton	3	14	10	16	20	10	9	10	6	5	6	5	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	121
Huron	9	14	20	15	13	10	14	18	7	8	11	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Ingham	98	168	204	204	196	163	118	93	98	77	72	63	30	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,588
Ionia	12	22	23	28	17	19	18	10	16	11	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Iosco	8	9	15	18	23	18	18	16	9	6	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Iron	2	1	3	3	5	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Isabella	12	20	30	28	18	21	13	17	21	8	10	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Jackson	61	84	138	111	106	101	83	72	68	51	40	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	976
Kalamazoo	112	168	179	191	155	132	136	109	94	81	67	62	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,522
Kalkaska	3	9	9	11	16	7	9	2	3	7	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Kent	207	323	408	394	355	270	234	222	199	188	147	105	86	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,147
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	3	10	10	5	4	4	4	8	6	3	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Lapeer	18	36	37	56	39	32	26	24	21	25	16	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Leelanau	1	2	9	6	5	4	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Lenawee	33	71	66	78	66	72	45	47	47	33	29	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616
Livingston	13	40	38	49	41	31	29	26	19	13	18	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Luce	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Mackinac	3	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Macomb	157	297	354	380	335	263	226	194	177	158	150	97	70	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	2,865
Manistee	3	8	12	6	17	5	8	6	6	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Marquette	16	29	27	39	38	28	27	19	15	18	10	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281
Mason	7	15	19	13	20	19	19	19	16	9	12	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Mecosta	14	16	19	35	16	18	12	14	13	12	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Menominee	9	5	14	9	21	11	6	8	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Midland	27	41	45	33	41	42	30	28	30	18	16	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Missaukee	0	4	8	6	4	4	4	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Monroe	23	58	60	79	51	65	39	45	39	34	24	19	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	553
Montcalm	12	19	31	24	28	29	23	15	20	12	11	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	4	2	6	4	2	3	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Muskegon	118	162	199	184	182	161	136	149	127	100	89	65	37	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1,714
Newaygo	20	26	25	27	27	21	18	16	23	17	12	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Oakland	166	342	370	396	364	298	265	218	179	175	127	107	67	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3,080
Oceana	8	21	29	19	14	17	10	7	8	5	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	154
Ogemaw	5	10	8	7	9	10	12	8	7	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Ontonagon	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Osceola	8	12	17	20	19	16	10	12	7	7	10	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Oscoda	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Otsego	7	23	25	18	28	23	18	17	21	9	8	8	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	211
Ottawa	33	63	102	82	100	62	52	38	30	38	24	23	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	660
Presque Isle	2	3	5	3	7	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roscommon	2	11	11	7	10	6	3	5	4	5	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Saginaw	158	244	270	254	222	210	168	169	185	143	133	88	79	3	2	2	3	1	0	0	2,334
St. Clair	39	59	84	107	80	73	55	47	36	52	24	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	706
St. Joseph	16	22	29	41	28	21	20	18	19	14	18	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Sanilac	6	16	15	15	24	15	25	18	19	18	7	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Shiawassee	17	35	35	45	41	38	23	23	16	20	19	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Tuscola	10	23	21	30	35	27	24	17	21	14	16	11	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	264
Van Buren	22	44	52	41	56	28	27	25	22	23	9	12	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	371
Washtenaw	75	122	151	138	117	100	96	56	73	62	36	38	27	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1,094
Wayne	958	1,687	1,976	2,172	1,774	1,418	1,146	924	832	749	654	508	398	26	3	3	1	2	0	0	15,231
Wexford	7	22	25	43	27	16	27	21	23	14	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
x-Unassigned	4	4	3	4	8	6	2	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Entire State	3,254	5,607	6,680	6,936	6,069	5,014	4,153	3,578	3,348	2,869	2,409	1,841	1,337	87	12	11	9	7	0	0	53,221

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,327	56,726	55,260	55,042	54,513	54,237	53,504	54,155	53,775	53,295	52,517	49,876	49,245	48,057	46,580	46,861	46,370	44,697	2,609	714	946,360
Alcona	47	40	36	41	47	44	37	35	43	37	49	38	42	40	51	40	39	37	2	0	745
Alger	40	27	29	37	31	28	41	41	46	43	29	45	33	31	43	43	31	35	2	0	655
Allegan	765	620	627	592	563	607	552	668	585	586	630	546	581	524	504	502	504	472	36	12	10,476
Alpena	185	175	153	156	159	162	150	168	153	166	140	146	167	116	126	126	160	136	7	1	2,752
Antrim	165	125	118	106	113	110	106	115	105	128	133	123	105	120	116	116	101	104	6	1	2,116
Arenac	84	92	84	88	70	89	75	79	84	77	89	89	80	63	81	71	92	89	5	0	1,481
Baraga	51	55	54	46	48	51	48	43	35	41	46	43	46	41	37	37	47	38	4	0	811
Barry	331	261	245	247	265	252	247	266	257	254	239	244	249	255	240	217	227	222	11	2	4,531
Bay	668	527	517	519	529	522	516	524	544	571	555	512	528	513	469	485	441	445	26	2	9,413
Benzie	105	79	93	83	89	71	79	84	90	81	97	81	85	83	71	85	74	83	6	0	1,519
Berrien	1,162	986	1,002	1,012	1,064	1,009	983	1,011	1,017	953	966	913	903	846	815	768	817	788	44	12	17,071
Branch	355	316	262	309	272	293	351	329	275	304	292	295	286	271	257	256	252	214	14	3	5,206
Calhoun	1,165	945	944	951	949	869	887	876	913	886	836	795	798	836	782	747	710	676	47	10	15,622
Cass	318	291	296	283	267	264	283	301	302	294	274	247	243	264	232	237	266	225	8	5	4,900
Charlevoix	159	110	118	124	130	110	122	136	112	123	111	134	107	108	113	105	107	115	8	0	2,152
Cheboygan	147	148	150	134	136	147	132	138	154	175	174	155	165	162	136	142	143	140	8	5	2,691
Chippewa	232	176	227	186	173	189	174	225	158	155	181	131	151	148	148	162	149	159	6	1	3,131
Clare	240	210	209	197	189	194	185	189	204	198	205	205	182	162	175	169	174	174	13	2	3,476
Clinton	315	282	266	250	306	266	278	251	236	253	206	243	241	194	206	197	198	187	8	3	4,386
Crawford	91	84	82	75	66	74	69	76	75	83	78	53	73	77	65	70	72	68	7	2	1,340
Delta	234	221	218	178	185	191	159	186	187	165	172	163	192	164	151	187	158	164	9	1	3,285
Dickinson	183	106	122	150	127	129	127	128	118	116	114	123	114	115	110	121	116	101	8	1	2,229
Eaton	602	449	468	502	491	485	435	475	452	415	424	382	434	400	402	384	392	354	19	6	7,971
Emmet	173	168	139	137	149	154	135	135	131	151	143	128	134	145	132	131	123	128	6	1	2,543
Genesee	3,631	2,974	3,049	3,152	2,923	2,956	2,965	2,914	2,954	2,889	2,852	2,658	2,572	2,514	2,410	2,465	2,493	2,449	97	34	50,951
Gladwin	160	165	116	120	117	116	111	124	109	140	113	134	123	124	128	137	127	132	6	2	2,304
Gogebic	95	93	75	70	77	76	85	79	97	78	76	77	71	73	65	62	67	73	6	1	1,396
Grand Traverse	539	409	397	421	378	379	380	364	362	403	343	352	361	342	319	313	319	298	26	7	6,712
Gratiot	291	264	234	235	248	252	196	258	239	209	250	225	232	188	203	228	189	209	10	2	4,162

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	367	306	312	307	277	260	255	255	260	266	281	247	262	245	234	232	268	219	17	5	4,875
Houghton	216	195	168	167	191	181	196	183	187	175	169	166	171	159	133	165	149	138	17	1	3,127
Huron	197	153	132	146	131	129	184	155	145	139	151	141	137	132	132	118	158	124	9	1	2,614
Ingham	1,981	1,622	1,570	1,547	1,568	1,484	1,447	1,493	1,476	1,450	1,413	1,350	1,318	1,268	1,223	1,204	1,221	1,152	66	19	25,872
Ionia	463	349	334	334	315	349	319	334	336	344	341	299	300	290	300	253	247	247	8	2	5,764
Iosco	195	166	162	140	152	139	136	114	142	143	131	135	137	130	148	137	150	135	8	0	2,600
Iron	79	53	56	62	64	57	60	67	65	62	50	75	62	59	59	58	44	50	3	0	1,085
Isabella	367	313	289	291	252	247	253	288	261	253	261	265	243	235	214	221	259	185	12	2	4,711
Jackson	1,158	941	970	888	907	887	920	912	937	872	863	846	831	787	744	772	720	677	26	8	15,666
Kalamazoo	1,864	1,430	1,395	1,406	1,329	1,249	1,351	1,264	1,262	1,262	1,195	1,183	1,145	1,045	1,054	1,024	1,036	1,006	62	23	22,585
Kalkaska	137	119	116	114	116	119	109	122	122	131	109	99	102	120	104	116	128	100	5	2	2,090
Kent	4,718	3,969	3,769	3,606	3,749	3,657	3,492	3,580	3,623	3,637	3,578	3,341	3,229	3,030	2,918	2,965	2,917	2,833	181	39	62,831
Keweenaw	10	10	11	6	10	5	6	12	10	9	7	10	3	7	10	11	3	7	1	0	148
Lake	88	73	68	76	75	66	75	80	80	76	93	70	72	74	65	57	68	74	4	1	1,335
Lapeer	479	414	428	420	409	349	404	386	437	417	404	418	400	437	408	405	339	334	29	2	7,319
Leelanau	78	73	62	69	53	55	70	64	69	60	53	67	47	59	56	41	42	41	2	3	1,064
Lenawee	684	611	516	553	508	568	471	540	551	534	532	502	447	436	409	424	413	415	22	1	9,137
Livingston	593	493	463	449	435	433	459	425	449	433	442	464	470	402	391	411	424	415	25	4	8,080
Luce	33	37	31	35	36	36	37	36	38	29	39	35	33	36	34	28	33	23	0	3	612
Mackinac	54	41	39	42	42	29	52	34	37	41	46	40	39	44	35	34	35	38	2	0	724
Macomb	5,181	4,305	4,217	4,102	3,985	4,016	3,985	4,089	3,985	3,989	3,993	3,747	3,730	3,667	3,588	3,536	3,548	3,514	210	48	71,435
Manistee	163	120	106	89	123	117	110	131	126	127	113	122	110	133	111	108	110	114	9	2	2,144
Marquette	358	305	273	250	292	271	245	251	259	258	238	227	223	248	225	229	219	207	12	8	4,598
Mason	187	200	162	142	171	155	152	177	169	192	165	166	157	162	122	140	147	134	3	0	2,903
Mecosta	279	207	214	207	225	204	196	200	210	201	207	181	153	178	208	174	187	155	14	4	3,604
Menominee	118	99	105	106	104	90	95	116	93	104	102	85	108	91	105	94	98	81	6	2	1,802
Midland	420	376	340	340	342	355	351	368	355	345	324	289	300	345	306	305	300	280	12	4	6,057
Missaukee	128	92	117	102	98	114	99	95	104	119	97	105	88	85	80	87	76	83	6	0	1,775
Monroe	754	670	598	627	594	655	611	652	623	601	617	588	530	542	572	553	549	531	35	6	10,908
Montcalm	476	389	423	404	410	390	416	388	409	373	383	360	385	356	306	316	293	315	19	1	6,812

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## December 2016

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	46	44	41	37	47	36	35	47	45	48	57	48	42	49	60	52	33	48	2	1	818
Muskegon	1,561	1,270	1,212	1,313	1,203	1,314	1,216	1,294	1,275	1,229	1,236	1,148	1,111	1,159	1,005	1,046	1,071	972	60	14	21,709
Newaygo	394	303	316	333	313	278	341	340	346	331	326	328	336	287	285	292	275	253	13	6	5,696
Oakland	4,965	4,144	3,987	3,916	3,858	3,937	3,765	3,866	3,808	3,788	3,692	3,541	3,513	3,372	3,332	3,466	3,397	3,304	244	85	67,980
Oceana	253	197	189	197	209	217	201	222	216	228	211	226	205	213	176	189	192	157	13	2	3,713
Ogemaw	168	119	131	134	139	147	126	151	124	141	129	137	149	130	130	118	112	110	17	0	2,412
Ontonagon	20	23	15	8	12	20	18	19	19	24	24	28	28	26	17	28	30	31	2	0	392
Osceola	178	136	150	132	162	152	151	139	161	148	154	137	150	152	130	168	157	139	6	4	2,706
Oscoda	52	57	49	51	51	47	47	50	41	48	48	52	51	38	52	51	53	38	1	1	878
Otsego	188	177	154	161	151	170	163	138	168	151	172	146	135	128	135	159	110	125	9	5	2,745
Ottawa	1,370	1,007	944	976	1,055	958	981	1,011	1,007	1,058	943	899	880	915	838	784	768	735	56	9	17,194
Presque Isle	51	49	64	65	60	55	59	51	60	56	54	56	61	52	58	61	58	66	3	0	1,039
Roscommon	144	125	127	118	126	141	114	141	135	147	133	152	145	131	115	128	133	146	9	3	2,413
Saginaw	1,564	1,316	1,272	1,274	1,296	1,203	1,265	1,209	1,230	1,224	1,190	1,154	1,156	1,107	1,092	1,116	1,093	1,062	64	20	21,907
St. Clair	1,087	859	879	837	804	880	873	850	865	877	889	831	801	819	763	765	762	699	44	11	15,195
St. Joseph	530	459	446	480	460	451	409	439	414	420	426	436	380	416	375	368	368	351	22	2	7,652
Sanilac	283	218	204	225	218	213	219	250	214	229	207	232	220	214	217	219	203	231	11	1	4,028
Schoolcraft	63	42	30	38	37	53	40	58	43	50	40	49	47	34	40	38	36	45	1	0	784
Shiawassee	457	433	365	382	388	382	341	364	359	360	373	325	334	318	352	340	352	305	28	5	6,563
Tuscola	375	334	318	282	315	309	296	320	301	306	295	293	303	286	284	312	265	293	31	6	5,524
Van Buren	627	524	485	524	552	506	496	529	527	539	526	495	503	463	498	497	460	447	24	6	9,228
Washtenaw	1,490	1,200	1,116	1,091	1,115	1,121	1,124	1,067	1,046	1,107	1,034	1,005	1,037	972	962	943	888	858	45	10	19,231
Wayne	17,751	14,826	14,657	14,710	14,513	14,583	14,469	14,262	14,216	13,896	13,859	13,004	12,891	12,809	12,565	12,690	12,541	12,135	611	210	251,198
Wexford	300	290	275	287	245	243	259	245	244	236	246	198	205	209	179	188	199	172	8	4	4,232
x-Unassigned	52	45	58	43	60	66	32	64	54	38	39	53	32	37	39	22	45	33	5	2	819
Entire State	68,327	56,726	55,260	55,042	54,513	54,237	53,504	54,155	53,775	53,295	52,517	49,876	49,245	48,057	46,580	46,861	46,370	44,697	2,609	714	946,360

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.